

WORLD WAR ONE SERVICE PERSONNEL ASSOCIATED WITH UPPER HUTT

This document records the names of those New Zealand service personnel who served overseas, returned to New Zealand and were associated with the Upper Hutt district. Also included in the list are those who served in New Zealand and/or registered with the First and Second Reserves.

During World War One the local Upper Hutt newspaper "*Hutt Valley Independent*" published various articles which became the foundation stone for this list of service personnel associated with the Upper Hutt district. The Editor of the newspaper was Angus McCurdy a well-known resident and outspoken advocate of Upper Hutt and its people.

Some of the newspaper article titles were "Kia Kaha", "Our Boys", "Brevities", "They Say" and "Presentation". Noted with some articles was [a] "*List of ex-local scholars and of local residents who have enlisted for active service*" [b] "*Any name not been called? The Editor will be glad to receive further particulars of men (resident or born east of the Silverstream bridge) who have joined the Expeditionary Force*".

The list of the second ballot of Second division class A Upper Hutt married men with no family appeared in the Hutt Valley Independent newspaper on 08 December 1917. The list of first ballot of the married men who had one child under the prescribed age for the Upper Hutt district was listed in the Hutt Valley Independent newspaper on 27 April 1918.

Other sources used in this document were World War One Nominal Rolls (publications & NZSG CD), Commonwealth War Graves website, New Zealand Defence Force Archives, Auckland War Memorial Museum website Cenotaph Database, Archives New Zealand, National Library of New Zealand, Papers past website, Ancestry website plus various other resources and publications.

The document records the names of those who in one way or another were associated with the Upper Hutt district. Some dwelled in the district, others were born there or were former school pupils. Some were employed (NZ Railways & Sawmills) and/or had relatives living in the district.

These Upper Hutt families made large contributions during World War One. Many parents lost their children, wives lost their husband and some children never saw their fathers again. Those who returned to New Zealand were never quite the same as they left but life had to go on so they picked themselves up and Upper Hutt moved on. It is important for us to acknowledge all of these Upper Hutt service personnel.

In the 1913 census there were around 1200 residence dwelling in the Upper Hutt district. In August 1914 when World War One began and in the following 4 years the population of Upper Hutt increased as people arrived at Trentham to assist with the War movement.

Occupation's such as doctor, dentist, hairdresser, tailor and clerks assisted with the enlistment process. Occupation's such as jockey, farrier, blacksmith and horse trainer came to assist with the Mounted Rifles Companies. Employees of the Post and Telegraph increased to assist with communications. New Zealand Railways Staff increased to assist with transporting service personnel and equipment between Trentham Military Camp and Featherston Military camp. Boarding houses were filled to capacity with visits from wives and relatives who accompany the service personnel to Trentham. There were also many photographers who set up businesses in the Upper Hutt district taking those most precious images for family and friends.

The names of service personnel associated with the Upper Hutt district are; **2** Defaulters – **7** Australian Imperial Force – **7** British Imperial Force – **12** New Zealand Nurses – **109** No trace – **144** who registered with the First Reserves – **278** who registered with the Second Reserve – **98** Roll of Honour (died) – **331** Discharged Service Personnel = **987 Total**. NOTE with further research these figures are no longer valid.

The document was first placed on the website 2 weeks after Anzac Day in 2014. It is a work in progress document and when time allows further research on each individual will be added.

Name	No & rank	Information and source
ABEL Saul	2 nd Reserves	#Saul ABEL born 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/3058 parents Rose and Julius #Saul ABEL married 1910 New Zealand Elizabeth Mary BEATTIE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1910 folio 7120 website 1910/6800 #Saul ABEL occupation Hairdresser address Trentham Military Camp Second Reserves B classification #Saul ABEL hairdresser & Elizabeth ABEL married Heretaunga 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Saul ABEL died 01 November 1929 Sydney NSW Australia
ABRAHAM Robert Harry	56702 CSM	#Robert Harry ABRAHAM born 1891 Romsay Hampshire England reference Ancestry website RGO UK birth registration 1891 December quarter district Romsey County Hampshire England volume 2c page 88 (parents Ellen Emma & Frank Abraham) #Robert Harry ABRAHAM school teacher School House Maymorn Mangaroo reference 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website #Robert H ABRAHAM 1915 Master Mangaroo School reference Wellington Education Board Teachers & NZ Gazettes #Robert Harry ABRAHAM occupation school teacher address Mungaroo Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Robert Harry ABRAHAM 56702 CSM school teacher nok mother Mrs E E Abraham Rona Bay Eastbourne Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 80 page 11 #Robert Harry ABRAHAM Sergeant / Company Sergeant Major / Trooper / Rifleman 56702 born 20 November 1891 Hampshire England parents Ellen and Frank Abraham both born England resident in NZ 5 years religion Church of England single school teacher Wellington Education Board address Rona Bay Eastbourne Wellington nok mother Mrs Ellen E Abraham Rona Bay enlisted 07 March 1917 Palmerstone North embarked Tofua 02 March 1918 (wounded & gassed) returned 02 March 1919 discharged 27 May 1919 British War medal & Victory Medal height 5 feet 5 inches weight 140 pounds complexion fair eyes blue hair light religion Church of England age 25 years Home Guard in WW2 gazette No 26 date 12 March 1942 teaching schoolhouse Bunnythorpe reference Archives NZ 3 sets of Service Records #Robert Harry Abraham age 28 bachelor masseur of Grange Road West Hattleport married 04 September 1920 Holy Trinity Brompton Kensington and Chelsea England to Mary Emma Maidwell JAMES age 26 spinster of Egerton Gardens SW. Their fathers were Frank Abraham gardener & Robert James (deceased) Steward Royal Navy. Witnesses W Powell & M Maidwell & S C Paterson reference Ancestry website London marriage Banns page 158 record 315 #Robert Harry ABRAHAM died 1985 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1985 folio website 1985/36895 born 20 November 1891
ADAMS Robert Sefton	British Captain Royal Field Artillery	#Robert was born 07 August 1888 London England, departed England, settled Wellington NZ with his parents Jessie & Dr Harry Adams, 1907 head prefect Wellington College, departed NZ, settled Cambridge and studied Law, 1913 married Mary Stanley Carpenter London, two daughters, Captain Adams enlisted Royal Field Artillery 35th Brigade 12 Battery, killed in action 05 October 1917 France aged 29 years, son of Jessie & Dr Harry Adams "Rangimarie" Silverstream, widow Mary Stanley Adams 5 Queens Gate Southsea England, buried Zantvoorde British Cemetery Belgium West-Vlaanderen #New Zealand's Roll of Honour - ADAMS Killed in action Captain Robert Sefton Adams Royal Field Artillery only son of Dr and Mrs Harry Adams and grandson of the late William Adam Moorhouse aged 29 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 13 October 1917 #Robert Sefton ADAMS Captain Royal Field Artillery United Kingdom age 29 died 05 October 1917 buried Zantvoorde British Cemetery Belgium West-Vlaanderen son of Dr Harry and Jessie Adams of "Rangimarie" Silverstream Wellington New Zealand husband of Mary Stanley Adams of 5 Queens Gate Southsea born in London reference Commonwealth War Graves website
ADAMSON Frank	4/1023 Sapper	#Frank ADAMSON born 05 March 1890 Dunedin New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/8371 parents Margaret and Alfred Adamson #Frank Adamson 4/1023 Sapper Field Engineers Sixth single Remount Camp Upper Hutt nok sister Mrs Beals Marton Junction reference nominal roll volume 1 #Frank ADAMSON Sapper 4/1023 NZE New Zealand Engineers (veterinary) occupation Groom employed NZ Government address Remount Camp Upper Hutt born 05 March 1890 Dunedin religion Presbyterian nok Mrs Beals Marton Palmerston North and other addresses enlisted 03 May 1915 Trentham embarked 14 August 1915 returned Topua 22 December 1918 discharged 19 January 1919 died 13 November 1970 Auckland height 5 feet 6¼ inches weight 166 pounds complexion fair eyes brown hair sandy religion Presbyterian awarded 1914-1915 Star, British War medal & Victory medal age 25 single then married overseas Plantation Glasgow Catherine Morrison BARKIE also served in WW2 number 11281 reference Archives NZ Wellington

		Service Records #Frank ADAMSON died 13 November 1970 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/33703 age 80 born about 1890
AFFLECK Mary Ellen	22/188 Nurse	#Mary Ellen AFFLECK born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/16320 parents Jessie and Robert Affleck #Mary Ellen AFFLECK 22/188 Nurse Army Nursing Service Corps Sixth single <u>address Trentham</u> NOK mother Mrs Robert Affleck Post Office Opunake reference nominal roll volume 1 #Mary Ellen AFFLECK 22/188 Staff Nurse occupation Nurse NOK mother Mrs R Affleck Post Office Opunake reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 16 #Mary Ellen AFFLECK Sister / Nurse 28/188 NZANS Corps New Zealand Army Nursing Service born 1888 occupation Home sister in Christchurch Hospital last address Trentham nok Mrs Robert Affleck Post Office Opunake enlisted 17 September 1915 embarked 18 September 1915 returned 14 March 1918 embarked 01 August 1918 returned 01 September 1919 discharged 01 February 1920 served Trentham Hospital, Alexandra, No 1 NZ General Hospital Brokenhurst Hospital England qualifications New Plymouth Training single height 5 feet 8½ weight 147 pounds complexion fair eyes grey hair brown religion Presbyterian Reference Archives NZ Wellington 2 sets Service records #Mary Ellen AFFLECK died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/48609 age 82 born about 1888
AFFLECK Owen Charles	Australia 1928 Private	#Owen Charles AFFLECK born 23 October 1890 Queensland Australia parents Agnes Smith Watson & George Affleck reference Ancestry website Australian birth index page number 118 register number 012613 #Owen Charles AFFLECK Saw-milling <u>Mangaroa Hutt County</u> First Reserves Wellington recruiting district #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys Affleck C C Mangaroa reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Owen Charles AFFLECK Trooper/Lance Corporal, service number 1928, 11th Light Horse Regiment (Camel Regiment) Australian Imperial Force, born Warwick Queensland age 25 years 11 months, Single, occupation Saw-miller & Loco driver, nok mother Mrs Affleck Killarney Queensland Australia, enlisted 10 October 1916, embarked 03 February 1917 discharged 30 November 1919, medals British War Medal & Victory Medal, weight 5ft 8¼inches, weight 154 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair black, religion Presbyterian, reference Ancestry website Australian WWI service records #Marriage – AFFLECK – BARDFORD – At St Mark's Church Warwick on 20th April 1927 by the Rev R Free, Owen Charles Affleck (third son of the late Mr and Mrs G Affleck, Killarney) to Pearl Irene (eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs G F Bradford Legume NSW reference Ancestry website #Owen Charles AFFLECK Corporal Q226162 Australian Army born 23 October 1890 Warwick Queensland Australia WW2 enlisted 18 May 1942 Ravensbourne Queensland discharged 21 October 1945 7th Battalion Volunteer Defence Corps (Queensland) nok Pearl Affleck series description B884 Army Citizen Military Forces reference Ancestry website
ALEXANDER Henry	58113 Private 1 st Reserves	#Henry ALEXANDER born 10 October 1892 Wallaceville New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/11800 parents Mary Helen and Aaron John Alexander #Henry Alexander attended Wallaceville school 1898 & 1900 reference Wellington Education department records #Henry Alexander occupation Farming <u>address Wallaceville Hutt Country</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – <u>H Alexander Wallaceville farmer</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2 #Reservists Appeals – Application for leave – Military Services Boards - A dairy farmer Henry Alexander of Wallaceville (represented by Mr A W Blair) appealed on the grounds of undue hardship. He leased 150 acres from his father the tenancy having commences on 1 st January 1915. The rent was £150 per year. Appellant assisted his father in the management of a sheep run his father not being active enough to do all the work himself. He had installed machinery and other plant at a cost of over £200. If he went into camp he would have to sell up his stock and he doubted whether another tenant could be found. Captain Baldwin – Have you made any efforts to sell the lease and the stock. Appellant's father Erin (Aaron) John Alexander said that the total area of his land was over 600 acres. He would not know what the actual land tax value was. He had about 300 sheep and these cleared him about 150. Captain Baldwin – They must be bad sheep. Further examination he stated that the gross taking from the sheep last year were about £220. He did not know what he would do if his son was called into camp. The appeal was dismissed reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 February 1917 #Our Boys <u>Henry Alexander's (Wallaceville)</u> appeal for exemption was dismissed after hearing the evidence of his father in his favour reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Henry Alexander</u> is in the 27 th reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Wat Keys and Henry Alexander</u> were given a send-off in the Public Hall Wallaceville and each received a little stack of presents Wat's included

		<p>a diary, fountain pen leather waistcoat and wristlet watch while Henry got a similar selection except that he received an electric torch instead of a fountain pen reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Henry Alexander has been discharged</u> the training found his week spot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Henry ALEXANDER Private 51813 born 10 October 1892 Wallaceville parents Mary Ellen and Aaron John Alexander both born Upper Hutt single farmer self-employed last address Wallaceville Ballot 22 December 1916 report received 09 March 1917 posted 27th H Coy 28 March 1917 enlisted 23 May 1917 transferred granted leave with no pay 24 August 1917 letter from medical board (weak back due to been thrown by horse 2 years ago) that Henry be retained for Home Service from two months dated 26 May 1917 registered for compulsory military training Upper Hutt district height 5 feet 4 inches 124 pounds age 24 years 5 months complexion dark eyes grey hair dark religion Presbyterian reference Archives NZ Wellington Service records</p> <p>#Henry ALEXANDER died September 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/42510 born 10 October 1893 - buried 17 September 1972 Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt</p>
ALLAN Alexander (Sandy)	655 2 nd Reserves	<p>#Alexander ALLAN born 16 September 1875 Scotland</p> <p>#Alexander ALLAN married 1911 New Zealand Elsie Christina BACKSTROM reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1911 folio website 1911/6855</p> <p>#Alexander and Elsie ALLAN had two children Iris Christina born 1913 and Alexander Edward born 1915 both in New Zealand</p> <p>#Alexander ALLAN carpenter & Elsie Christina ALLAN married Station Road Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alexander ALLAN occupation Builder address Station Street Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification (married 2 children)</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Sandy Allan</u>, George Fothergill, Looser Norman Pepperell, Horace Taylor Home Service C2 with leave of absence reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Alexander ALLAN 655 NZAOC New Zealand Army Ordnance Corps Maintenance born 16 September 1875 Scotland occupation carpenter address Station Road Upper Hutt nok wife Mrs E Allan Station Road Upper Hutt enlisted 28 April 1919 Trentham discharged 24 February 1920 Trentham on own request to resume civil occupation age 44 years 5 months height 5 feet 4¾ inches weight 136 pounds complexion sallow eyes blue hair brown turning grey trade carpenter religion Presbyterian married 05 November 1911 Upper Hutt Elsie Christina BACKSTROM 2 children Iris born 23 March 1913 Lower Hutt and Alexander Edward born 27 July 1915 Upper Hutt reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records</p> <p>#Alexander ALLAN carpenter & Elsie Christina ALLAN married Station Street Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll (also Clark Allan)</p> <p>#Alexander ALLAN died 23 February 1932 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2780 age 57 born about 1875 buried February 1932 Wallaceville cemetery</p>
ALLAN Clark	41301 Rifleman	<p>#Clark Allan [sic] ALLAN born 01 January 1885 Cross Creek New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/2237 parents Elizabeth and Alexander Allan</p> <p>#Clark ALLAN Cross Creek School 1890 Wellington Education Board reference Archives NZ EB-W8/8</p> <p>#Clarke ALLAN birth date 01 January 1885 guardian Alexander Allan Upper Hutt admission date 25 September 1890 last school Cross Creek last day 13 December 1899 destination Upper Hutt register number 160 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Clark ALLAN Upper Hutt School 1891-1899 reference Archives NZ 1891 EB-W8/11 to EB-W8/38</p> <p>#Clark ALLAN 41301 Rifleman clerk nok mother <u>Mrs Elizabeth Allan Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 28</p> <p>#Clark ALLAN Rifleman 41301 NZRB New Zealand Rifle Brigade 3rd Battalion born 01 January 1885 Cross Creek Railway Clerk employee Railway Goods Office New Plymouth last address same nok mother Mrs E Allan Upper Hutt enlisted 02 January 1917 New Plymouth embarked 02 April 1917 returned Marama 17 May 1918 discharged 17 September 1918 (gassed severe) height 5 feet 4 inches weight 133 pounds complexion dark eyes blue grey hair dark brown religion Presbyterian died 28 May 1927 New Plymouth parents Elizabeth and Alexander Allan both born Scotland reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Failed to pass medical test <u>Allan Clark</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Allan Clark</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 May 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Clark Allan</u> is in camp looks very fit. Previously enlisted and turned down reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Clark Allen</u> is reported as being wounded not severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Clark Allen</u> is due back soon invalided home reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 May 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Was not the Clark ALLAN who marry 1916 to Amelia REES this was a different Clark Allan 25/164 who was KIA 15 September 1916</p>

		<p>#Clark ALLAN clerk Station Street Upper Hutt 1919 reference Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Allan Clark ALLAN died 28 May 1927 New Plymouth New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1927 folio website 1927/3470 age 42 born about 1885</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School memorial board records name - Clark Allan</p>
ALLAN Robert	24/2573 Rifleman	<p>#Robert ALLAN born 10 October 1879 Lawrence Otago New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1897/9538 parents Jane and James Allan</p> <p>#Robert's mother Jean ALLAN married 1886 New Zealand Alfred PARKES reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1886 folio website 1886/1264</p> <p>#Robert ALLAN labourer "Etchinham" King Street Upper Hutt & Alfred Edward PARKES engine driver & Jeannie PARKES married King Street Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Robert ALLAN 24/2573 Rifleman occupation cheese maker NOK <u>mother Mrs A E Parkes King Street Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 5</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>R Allan (son of Mrs Parkes)</u> and J H Martin (Dodges) figure in the Not Severe list in last night's hospital reports reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>R Allan Upper Hutt</u> appears in a recent list of returned soldiers. Can any of our readers say who he is? We do not remember him reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Just after going to press last Saturday we were informed that <u>R Allan is a step-son of Alfred Parkes</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Robert ALLAN Rifleman 24/2573 NZRB born 10 October 1879 Lawrence Otago occupation cheesemaker employer Rahotu Dairy Coy address Rahotu New Plymouth nok mother Mrs A E Parkes King Street Upper Hutt enlisted 16 November 1915 embarked 01 April 1916 returned Araua 24 September 1917 discharged 24 December 1917 died 10 June 1965 Levin height 5 feet 10 inches weight 150 pounds complexion dark eyes light brown hair black religion Presbyterian he completed another attestation form in 1919 and gave his address as Trentham died 10 June 1965 reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records</p> <p>#Robert ALLAN died 10 June 1965 Levin New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/29919 age 85 born about 1880</p>
ALLEN Edward John	32494 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p> <p>Brother of William Henry ALLEN 12/1140</p>
ALLEN Jimmie Sir James Allen	NZ Minister of Defence	<p>#Jimmie Allen is sure proud of his Statistician reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 p 2</p> <p>#Sir James ALLEN was a New Zealand politician who was the Minister of Defence during World War One.</p>
ALLEN William	1 st Reserves	<p>#Allen W absent from work Influenza 5 days loss of wages at Remount Depot reference Archives NZ Wellington</p> <p>#William ALLEN Groom Wairoa Hawkes Bay First Reserves Poverty Bay recruiting district</p> <p>#Call to Arms Response in Wellington – List of Registrations - William ALLEN (driver) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 March 1491 – Not sure</p>
ALLEN William Henry	12/1140 Sergeant	<p>#William Henry ALLEN born 11 April 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/17467 parents Maude Adeline Charlotte and Thomas Allen</p> <p>#W H ALLEN 12/4519 Private reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 4</p> <p>#William Henry ALLEN Lance Corporal 12/1140 Auckland Infantry Battalion Second body single address Frankton Junction nok mother Mrs M A Allen Lake Road Frankton Junction reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#William Henry ALLEN Sergeant 12/1140 Clerk nok Aunt Mrs J S Johnston Ngaruawahia ex 2nd Reinforcements reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page4</p> <p>#Our Boys E J Allen 32494 MGC brother of <u>Corp. W H Allen Trentham</u> is reported wounded and missing 12 October reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#W H ALLEN Civilian Staff Hamilton Defence Department reference NZ Gazette 1921 page 1808</p> <p>#William Henry ALLEN Sergeant 12/1140 born 11 April 1894 Reefton occupation Civil Clerk employer Defence Department past address Hamilton nok of kin friend then aunt Mrs J S Johnston Ngaruawahia enlisted 20 October 1914 discharged 03 March 1916 and (gunshot Gallipoli) enlisted 31 May 1917 discharged 09 September 1919 discharged address Defence Office Hamilton 1925 records married 30 April 1920 and Captain WW2 69422 Major enlisted 01 January 1942 embarked 10 January 1942 returned 19 April 1942 discharged 17 May 1942 next of kin son John Herbert Allen Mahoe Street Melville Hamilton wife details Edith May Beach (deceased but married 30 April 1920 England) and children Alistair William Allen born 03 May 1922 & Ross Achelstone Allen born 22 January 1924 was died 19 June 1955 Hamilton religion Church of England</p>

		reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records #William Henry ALLEN died 19 June 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/33344 age 59 born about 1896
ALLEN William Victor	1 st Reserves	#William Victor ALLEN born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3512 parents Mary Ann and Eli Allen #William Victor ALLEN occupation Farmer address Te Horo First Reserves Manawatu recruiting district #The Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board In the Mungaroa Riding <u>Allen W V Trentham</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 p2 #William Victor ALLEN died 1969 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/33285 age 73 born about 1896
ALVES Reginald	15465 Private	#Reginald ALVES born 17 October 1895 Ashburton New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1952 folio website 1952/100861 parents Christina & George Alves #Reginald ALVES Farm labourer Cass Street Temuka First Reserves South Canterbury recruiting district #Reginald ALVES Private 15464 Railway Porter nok mother Mrs G Alves Cass Street Temuka reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 7 #Reginald ALVES Private 15464 Canterbury Infantry Regiment 2 nd Battalion, Railway Porter/Servant, NZ Government, Leeston & Hotel Christchurch , nok mother Mrs G Alves Case/Cass Street Temuka NZ, born 16 October 1895 Ashburton, enlisted 05 April 1916 Trentham, embarked 26 July 1916, pneumonia, returned 25 September 1917, discharged 23 October 1917, total service 1 year 202 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years 4 months , height 5ft 8inches, weight 139lbs, complexion medium, eyes blue, hair light brown, religion Presbyterian, died 05 March 1961 Lower Hutt, nok wife Mrs D M Alves 94 Copeland Street Lower Hutt reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Reginald ALVES died 05 March 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/23894 age 65 born about 1896 #ALVES R Private 15465 Canterbury Regiment died 05 March 1961 Akatarawa cemetery
AMSTELL Solomon	1 st Reserves	#Solomon AMSTELL born 1874 England reference Ancestry website RGO UK birth registration 1874 June quarter district Whitechapel county London England volume 1c page 377 (parents Sarah & Abraham) #Passengers for New Zealand ship Maori left London 13 March 1902 – S Amstell (and others) reference Papers past website 26 April 1902 #Solomon AMSTELL age 27 born about 1875 departed 12 March 1902 London England destination Wellington New Zealand reference Ancestry website #Solomon AMSTELL occupation Manager address C/- A Levy Military Outfitter Trentham First Reserves #Solomon AMSTELL Manager place Trentham Military call up 1917 reference NZ Gazette 1917 page 549 #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys Amstell S Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Solomon AMSTELL tailor 225 Cuba Street 1914 Wellington Central Electoral Roll and 1928 Roll then no trace #Solomon AMSTELL Manager Trentham 1917 Military call up NZ Gazette 1917 page 549 #The Fourth Ballot – Wellington recruiting district Amstell S manager Trentham reference papers past website Dominion newspaper 13 & 14 February 1917 #Sir – I think the railways authorities should put the train leaving Upper Hutt at 11.30 am back to 1 o'clock Solomon Amstell reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 14 September 1918 #Lodge meeting Brother A Anstell PCR presiding (etc.) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 16 November 1923 #Passengers for Home – Ship Rangitata sailed from Wellington Saturday afternoon for Southampton & London England – passengers second Salon – Mr S Amstell reference Papers past website Press newspaper 30 March 1931 #Solomon AMSTELL died 1934 age 59 born about 1875 reference Ancestry website RGO UK death registration 1934 March quarter district Edmonton county Middlesex England volume 3a page 888 #Lodge meeting – met in morning due to the recent deaths of two members Bros S Amstell & C H Parsons reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 April 1934
AMUNDSEN Alfred / Adolf Edwin	44432 Rifleman	#Adolf Edwin AMUNDSEN born 27 December 1883 Ormondville New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/2968 parents Elsie and Amund Amundsen #Alfred Edwin AMUNDSON 44432 Rifleman occupation bushman nok friend Miss R Loveridge Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 p17 #Alfred Ewin [sic] Amundsen occupation Bushman address C/- Seed Bros (Limited) Sawmills Mangaroa First Reserves Wellington #Alfred Edwin AMUNDSEN Private / Rifleman 44432 G Coy 24th Reinforcements NZRB New Zealand Rifle Brigade born 27 December 1883 Ormandville parents Elsie and Amund Amundson both born Norway bushman employer Somerville & Reid Upper Hutt last address Upper Hutt nok friend Miss Ruth Leveridge Upper Hutt single enlisted 08 January 1917 Wellington, embarked 05 April 1917, returned 02 February 1919, discharged 02 March 1919, total service 2 years 54 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, height 5 feet 11¼ inches 184 pounds complexion dark eyes blue hair brown religion Church of England died 12 January 1968 Auckland reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records

		#Adolph Edwin AMUNDSON married 1919 Annie SOUTHEE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1919 folio 6604 #Headstone "44421 Rfm A E AMUNDSEN Rif Bde died 12 Jan 1968 aged 85 years 1 st NZEF" died 12 January 1968 buried 13 January 1968 Papakura cemetery Serviceman's section Row 1 plot 35 Auckland New Zealand
ANDERSON Henry Allen Millar	2 nd Reserves	#Henry Allen Millar ANDERSON born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/15388 parents Ann and Robert Anderson #Henry Allan Millar ANDERSON married 26 February 1904 Leslie Fife Scotland Christina Thompson #Allan MacRae born 1906 (RGO 1906/6621) & Agnes Johnston born 1908 NZ (RGO 1908/7829) parents Christina Thompson and Henry Allan Millar #Henry Allen Millar ANDERSON occupation Railway Signaller address Seddon Street Upper Hutt Second Reserves D classification #Henry Allen Millar ANDERSON died 09 May 1958 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1958/34026 age 77 born about 1881 #Henry Allen Millar ANDERSON buried Wallaceville cemetery & probate 1958 Upper Hutt railway guard at Archives NZ Wellington
ANDERSON James	23/2539 Private	#James ANDERSON 23/2539 Rifleman occupation labourer nok sister Mrs J Clarke 6 Stanmore Road Mt Florida Glasgow Scotland reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 2 #James ANDERSON Private 23/2539 2 nd Battalion 11 th Reinforcements born 12 April 1884 Glasgow Scotland labourer Coronation Hotel Reefton last address Denniston Reefton nok friend Chaplain Captain Shaw Trentham Camp & sister Mrs J Clarke 6 Stanmore Road Mount Florida Glasgow Scotland, enlisted 17 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 01 April 1916, returned discharged 26 August 1919, total service 3 years 283 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, height 5 feet 1 inch, weight 134lbs, complexion darkish, eyes blue, hair dark, religion Presbyterian reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records #Sick and Wounded Wellington District Not reported as severe cases Anderson J 23/2539 Trentham reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 September 1918 page 15 #Our Boys J Anderson of Trentham is reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2
ANDERSON John Neil	1 st Reserves	#John Neil ANDERSON born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/7262 parents Margaret and James Anderson #John Neil ANDERSON labourer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll & John Neil ANDERSON labourer Akatarawa 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll & John Neil ANDERSON Labourer Akatarawa 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll #John Neil ANDERSON occupation Wood Cutter <u>address Akatarawa</u> First Reserves Wellington #The Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board In the Mungaroa Riding <u>Anderson J N Akatarawa Road</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 Page 2 #John Neil ANDERSON died 1931 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio website 1931/9896 age 49 born about 1882 #John Neil ANDERSON died 1931 buried 21 September 1931 Akatarawa cemetery
ANDERSON Robert (Bob)	1 st Reserves	#Robert ANDERSON foreman Queen Street Petone 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Robert Anderson occupation Store man <u>address Wallaceville</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Among the gazetted defaulters are <u>Robert Anderson</u> , Edward Backstrom and Archie Scrimshaw. <u>Bob Anderson who is over the military age</u> has not yet been notified when to go up for his medical examination. Edward Backstrom has been before the Medical Board and turned down and probably Archie Scrimshaw is not yet notified or is unfit. Pretty rotten to Gazette Bob and Edward as defaulters Isn't it reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>R Anderson Seddon Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 No other details
ARBON Alfred James	79611 Private	#Alfred James ARBON born 18 September 1898 Foxton New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/10998 parents Alice Maud Mary and Alfred Howard Arbon #Alfred James ARBON 79611 Private Baker nok foster father Chaplain Major T F Taylor <u>Trentham Military Camp Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 11 #Alfred James ARBON Rifleman 79611 New Zealand Rifle Brigade NZRB 40 th draft, born 18 September 1898 Foxton, Baker employer T E White, last address Hari Hari, nok kin foster father Chaplain Major T F Taylor Trentham Military Camp Trentham, enlisted 01 May 1918, embarked 10 July 1918, returned Gresson 27 August 1919, discharged 23 September 1919, intended address, total service 1 year 146 days, awarded British War Medal, died 21 March 1969 Auckland (small file duplicate file missing) reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records #Alfred James ARBON pastry cook 164 Jackson Street Petone 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll

		<p>#Alfred James ARBON married 1920 Frances BOYLE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/5701 (divorced 1932)</p> <p>#Alfred James ARBON married 1933 Violet Mary RODGERS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1933 folio website 1933/4238</p> <p>#Alfred James ARBON died 21 March 1969 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/25770 age 70 born about 1899</p>
ARNOLD John Bernard	67729 Private 1 st Reserves	<p>#John Bernard ARNOLD born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/15089 mother Jenette Arnold father not recorded</p> <p>#John Bernard ARNOLD occupation photographer <u>address Trentham</u> First reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J B Arnold Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#John Bernard ARNOLD Private 67729 D Coy C1 reinforcements born 08 July 1878 Nelson single occupation Photographer self-employed last address Trentham Military Camp nok of kin friend Mr P C Sorrell Trentham, enlisted 05 October 1917 Wellington, granted 08 December 1917, age 39 years, height 5 feet 11½ inches, weight 172 pounds, complexion olive, eyes light blue, hair brown, religion Rationalist reference Archives NZ NZDF Service records</p> <p>#John Bernard ARNOLD died 1932 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2919 age 60 born about 1872</p>
ASHFORD Ralph Hilton	British Corporal 4197	<p>#Ralph ASHFORD Corporal 4197 13th Royal Sussex Regiment & 11th, 2nd, 9th & 7th received Victory Medal & British War medal place the barracks Hounslow date 11 November 1920 reference Ancestry website British Army WWI medal rolls</p> <p>#Ralph Hilton ASHFORD married 1921 Croydon Surrey England Edith Ada WOODWARD reference Ancestry website RGO UK marriage registration volume 2a page 744</p> <p>#Ralph ASHFORD occupation Compositor age 25 & Edith Ashford housewife age 20 & child Eileen age 1 from 79 Hamilton Road England departed 16 March 1922 Southampton England ship Waimana destination 25 April 1922 Napier/Wellington New Zealand reference FamilySearch website NZ Passengers lists Archives NZ & Ancestry website</p> <p>#Ralph Hilton ASHFORD printer (wife Edith Ada) 28 McParland Street Upper Hutt 1946 & 1949 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Ralph Hilton ASHFORD died 24 July 1962 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/38062 age 65 born about 1897</p> <p>#ASHFORD R H (MM) Corporal 4197 Royal Sussex Regiment died 24 July 1962 age 66 buried RSA section Akatarawa cemetery</p> <p>#Ralph Hilton ASHFORD Company Director Upper Hutt 1963 Probate recorded reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 347/ 0758/1963</p>
ASTRIDGE Alfred Robert	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Alfred Robert ASTRIDGE clerk & Ellen ASTRIDGE married & Florence Gertrude ASTRIDGE spinster & George ASTRIDGE labourer Mangaroa Road Trentham 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alfred Robert ASTRIDGE married 1914 New Zealand Rose Eliza SPENCER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio website 1914/4818</p> <p>#Alfred Robert ASTRIDGE occupation Clark <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification (married 1 child daughter Phyllis born 1915)</p> <p>#Alfred Robert ASTRIDGE clerk & Rose Eliza ASTRIDGE married "Noradale" Montague Street Lower Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alfred Robert ASTRIDGE died 1969 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/47249 age 89 born about 1880</p> <p>#Alfred Robert ASTRIDGE retired Wellington probate recorded reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 444/ 0967/1969</p>
AUCKRAM Alfred Ernest (Fred)	23948 Private	<p>#Alfred Ernest AUCKRAM born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/6663 parents Eliza Richards and Thomas Alfred Auckram</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School admission 28 March 1899 birth date 20/22 February 1886 guardian Thomas Auckram</p> <p>#Albert Ernest AUCKRAM 23948 Private occupation Cheese-maker nok mother Mrs T Auckram <u>Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 5</p> <p>#Alfred Ernest AUCKRAM Private 23948 Auckland Infantry Regiment 1st Battalion 13th Reinforcements, born 20 February 1886 South Island, cheesemaker, employer Cambridge Dairy Company Co-Op, last address Cambridge, nok mother Mrs T Auckram Upper Hutt Akatarawa, enlisted 09 February 1916 Trentham, embarked Willochra 27 May 1916, wounded gunshot wound chest fracture arm, returned 18 September 1917, discharged 16 December 1917, total service 1 year 312 days, awarded British War Medals & Victory Medal, height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 9 stone 4 lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, died 17 January 1958 Levin reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Fred Auckram</u> is also in the list Both severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 July 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Fred Auckram of Akatarawa</u> returned as a cot-case a torn side and arm. Hurry up Fred there's a dress circle seat waiting for you at Record Hall reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Fred Auckram</u> has undergone an operation in Wellington the bone of his injured left arm won't knit but the doctors are doing all they know to</p>

		<p>save it reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Alfred Ernest AUCKRAM settler & Lower Akatarawa 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alfred Ernest AUCKRAM married 1919 New Zealand Melva Emily SOWRY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1919 folio website 1919/8284</p> <p>#Alfred Ernest AUCKRAM died 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/34528 age 71 born about 1887</p> <p>Photos Onwards project names back to front other brother</p>
AUCKRAM Arthur Darcy Lawrence	23949 Private	<p>#Arthur Darcy Lawrence AUCKRAM born 12 March 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/3567 parents Eliza and Thomas Alfred Auckram.</p> <p>#Darcy Arthur AUCKRAM Private 23949 occupation farm hand nok father Mr Thomas A Auckram Akatarawa Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 5</p> <p>#Darcy Arthur Lawrence AUCKRAM Private 23949 13th Reinforcements, born 12 March 1895 Blenheim, Farm hand, employer A Benge Kaitoke, address Otham, nok father Thomas Alfred Auckram Akatarawa Upper Hutt & wife Mrs E J Auckram Prestin Villa The Rise Sunning Berks England, enlisted 07 February 1916 Trentham embarked 27 May 1916, wounded gunshot wound foot amputated, returned 24 September 1919, discharged 21 October 1919, total service 3 years 257 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, married 16 January 1919 Summing Berks England Elizabeth Janet SCOTT, height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 130lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair dark brown, religion Presbyterian, previous service 5th Wellington Regiment D coy, died 14 July 1964 Auckland, also WW2 814561 10 July 1940 to 23 October 1944 awarded War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Medal reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Defence Forces Registered for service Auckram Darcy reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 November & 31 December 1915 & 22 January 1916</p> <p>#Defence Forces Thirteenth Auckram Darcy reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 March & 25 March & 01 & 15 April 1916 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt. Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt. Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. J Nolan, Randel Browne (wounded) <u>D Auckram</u>, H Curtis, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Darcy Auckram is reported wounded Second time reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 p 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Darcy Auckram is to have a foot amputated reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Darcy Arthur Lawrence AUCKRAM died 14 July 1964 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/36499 age 69 born about 1895</p> <p>Photos Onwards project other brother names photos missed up</p>
AUCKRAM George Benjamin	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George Benjamin AUCKRAM born about 1883 parents Eliza Rickard & Thomas Alfred Auckram</p> <p>#George Benjamin AUCKRAM married 1911 New Zealand Emily Rose LEVERIDGE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1911 folio website 1911/9160 (children George Henry Alfred born 1913, Ivy Irene born 1915, Hazel May born 1916)</p> <p>#George Benjamin AUCKRAM occupation Labourer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves classification D (married with 3 children)</p> <p>#George Benjamin AUCKRAM died 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/35629 age 81 born about 1883</p> <p>#George Benjamin AUCKRAM buried 24 April 1964 Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt</p>
AUGUST Clarence	10756 Private	<p>#Clarence AUGUST born 03 January 1896 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3526 parents Mary Anne & Robert Maskill August</p> <p>#Clarence AUGUST Private 10756 farmer nok mother Mrs M August Taita Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 4</p> <p>#Clarence AUGUST Private 10756 12th Reinforcements, Farmer for Robert August Lower Hutt, address C/- Robert August Taita Lower Hutt, nok mother Mrs Mary August Taita, Lower Hutt, enlisted 17 March 1916 Featherston, embarked 04 April 1916, gunshot wounds hands self-inflicted, returned 10 May 1919, discharged 07 June 1919 Trentham, total service 3 years 83 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 21 years 2 months, height 5ft 2inches, weight 120lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark brown, religion Methodist reference Archives NZ NZDF Service records</p> <p>#Clarence AUGUST died 03 October 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/45909 born 03 January 1896</p> <p>#C August Pte 10756 Auckland Regiment died 03 October 1974 age 78 Akatarawa cemetery</p>
AUSTEN Arthur James (Austin A J)	37751 Corporal	<p>#Arthur James AUSTEN born 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/11086 parents Harriett Ann & Thomas Austen</p> <p>#Arthur James AUSTEN Corporal 37751 Canterbury Regiment 22 Reinforcements, hairdresser, C M Palmer, address Upper Hutt, born 22 June / 05 Nov</p>

(Dick Austin)		<p>1885 Napier, parents Harriett & Thomas both born England, nok mother Mrs T Austen Enfield Road Napier & wife Mrs A M Austen 91 Church Road Burgess Hill Sussex England, enlisted 16 October 1916, promoted Corporal 20 Nov 1916, embarked 13 Feb 1917, sick, returned 20 Mar 1919, discharged 17 Apr 1919, total service 2 years 184 days, awarded British War Medal & (Victory Medal), height 5ft 9 inch, complexion sallow, eyes brown, hair dark, religion Church of England, married 15 Mar 1918 Cuckfield Sussex England Ada Mary Hills, son Arthur Stephen born 01 May 1919 Palmerston North NZ, WW2 Corporal 2/20/6 NZ service, awarded War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Medal, height 5ft 9inches, complexion sallow, eyes brown, hair dark, religion Church of England, died 12 Sep 1946 Hastings reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys A J Austin, A Graham, Les Greenwood and Billie McCrossin of Upper Hutt and Sheard of Mangaroa have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 p 2</p> <p>#A J Austin, A Graham, Les Greenwood and Billie McCrossin of Upper Hutt and Sheard of Mangaroa have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 October 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys - A Austin, A V Geange, A Graham and H Moulder are in camp this week 22nd reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 October 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Dick Austin [sic] has been made a corporal reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Arthur James AUSTEN died 1946 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/25665 age 61 born about 1895</p>
AUSTEN Thomas (AUSTIN T)	24536 Private	<p>#Thomas AUSTEN Private 24536 Farm hand nok wife Mrs S Austen Bignall Street Wanganui reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 9</p> <p>#Thomas AUSTEN Private 24536 Canterbury Regiment 20th Reinforcements, born 19 August 1887 Devon England, Farm hand, employer Lieutenant Starkey Morrinsville, Bignall Street Gonvilles Wanganui, nok wife Mrs S Austen Bignall Street Wanganui then C/- Mrs Allbon G.P.O. Upper Hutt, enlisted 22 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 30 December 1916, wounded concussion, returned 18 March 1918, discharged 07 May 1918, total service 2 years 167 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, married 06 November 1913 Hastings Stephanie Mary Langston Neville, age 29 years, height 5ft 3inches, weight 135lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark brown (bald), religion Church of England, died 09 February 1958 Auckland reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>T Austin husband of Mrs Austin Upper Hutt</u> is reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Returning draft No 149 - Austen T 24536 Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 13 March 1918</p> <p>#Our Boys Mrs Austin's husband (<u>Seddon Street</u>) is on his way to NZ Invalided home wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 March 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Thomas AUSTEN died 09 February 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/19745 age 80 born about 1878</p>
AUSTIN Dick	37751 Corporal	<p>#Dick Austin has been made a corporal reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Dick was actually Corporal 37751 Arthur James Austen details are listed above</p>
AVERIS Cecil James	47107 Rifleman	<p>#Cecil James AVERIS born 01 November 1890 Kingsdown New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/16060 parents Emma & David/Daniel Averis</p> <p>#Cecil James AVERIS Rifleman 47107 New Zealand Rifle Brigade NZRB, Carpenter J Menzie Waimate, address Waimate, born 01 November 1890 Kingsdown NZ, father Daniel Averis, nok mother Mrs E Averis Kingsdown Timaru, enlisted 25 January 1917 Timaru, embarked 26 April 1917, returned 20 May 1919, discharged 16 June 1919, total service 2 years 143 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 26 years 3 months, height 5ft 5inches, weight 136lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Anglican reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 28</p> <p>#Cecil James AVERIS carpenter & retired & Edith AVERIS married & housewife 34 Whakatiki Street 1946, 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1954, 1957, 1969 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#AVERIS Cecil J Rifleman 47107 Rifle Brigade died 29 August 1972 age 82 wife Edith died 1980 Akatarawa cemetery</p> <p>#Cecil James AVERIS died 29 August 1972 Hutt Hospital Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/42522 born 01 November 1890</p>
AVEY George Augustus	24/19 & 4/52 Captain	<p>#George Augustus AVEY born 06 January 1892 Thames New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/1514 parents Bedelia and George Augustus Avey</p> <p>#George Augustus AVEY 24/19 2nd Lieut. Samoan Adv. & 2nd NZRB B Company single address Pine Street Edendale nok mother Mrs B'delia Avey Pine Street Edendale</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Lieut. G A Avey</u> nephew of the editor an Auckland winner of the Military Cross is reported Missing believed prisoner reference Papers past w</p> <p>#George Augustus Avery Captain 24/19 & 4/52 Military Cross MC New Zealand Rifle Brigade NZRB 2nd Battalion, born 06 January 1892 Thames, Clerk NZ Railways, Pine Street Edendale Auckland, nok father G A Avery 3 Pine Street Mt Eden Auckland, enlisted 25 September 1915, embarked 09 October</p>

		1915, prisoner of war in Germany 1917, returned 15 March 1919, discharged 14 April 1919, total service 4 years 85 days awarded Military Cross, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Cross, Military Cross for acts of gallantry in the field <i>"For conspicuous gallantry in action he superintended the laying of a wire under heavy fire maintaining communication and sending valuable information continuance for two days bought to the notice of Sea of State for Hay for gallant conduct and determination displayed in escaping or attempt to escape for capture"</i> nok wife Mrs Daphne Annie Avery Horeke Hokianga Auckland, age 50 years 6 months, height 5 feet 5 inches, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair grey, religion Roman Catholic, married, occupation Hotel Proprietor Horeke Hotel Hokianga Auckland NZ, Territorial 3 years as Lieutenant 1 st NZEF Captain 4 years he continued to service with the Permanent Force after World War One and also served in WW2 809100 died 29 September 1976 Auckland reference Archives NZ Wellington Service Records #George Augustus AVEY died 1976 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1976 folio website 1976/48998 born 06 January 1892
AVIS Oliver George	10022 Lance Corporal	#George Oliver AVIS Storeman 73 Nairn Street First Reserves Wellington recruiting district #George AVIS Private 10022 Storeman nok mother Mrs E Avis Dickworth Road Exeter Devon England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 19 #George (alias Oliver) AVIS Private/Lance Corporal 10022 Otago Infantry Regiment 11 th Reinforcements, storeman Defence Stores Wellington, address Defence Store Buckle Street Wellington, nok mother Mrs E Avis Dickworth Road Exeter Devon England & Mrs R Harris C/- Mrs D Smith Stange Street Waitara Taranaki, born 29 July 1888 Exeter Devon England, enlisted 16 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 02 April 1916, gunshot wound to back, returned 05 May 1919, discharged 02 June 1919, total service 3 years 199 days, awarded MM <i>"The Military Medal for act of Gallantry in the Field"</i> (London 15 December 1918) granted 10 January 1919, British War Medal & Victory Medal, height 5ft 7½inches, weight 139lbs, complexion medium, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, also served after WWI in Permanent force, married Catherine reference Archives NZ service Records #Oliver CKA George AVIS married 1922 New Zealand Catherine REID reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1922 folio website 1922/9019 #Oliver AVIS soldier and Catherine AVIS married Military Camp Trentham & 8 Newton Street Trentham & Islington Street Trentham & 9 Totara Street Trentham 1928, 1935, 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll & 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1954, 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Oliver AVIS died 20 November 1964 Trentham New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/31227 age 75 born about 1890 #Catherine AVIS died 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/43684 born 14 August 1892 #Oliver and Catherine AVIS are both buried at St Johns cemetery Trentham Upper Hutt
AVISON Frank	13543 Trooper Remount depot	#perhaps Francis AVISON born 08 September 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio 189 website 1865/10725 parents Ann & James Avison #Frank AVISON residential Waipawa bushman 1890 Waipawa Electoral Roll #Frank AVISON married 1894 New Zealand Annie IRELAND reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/3188 #Frank & Anne had 2 children Frederick James born 1897 & Ellen born 1900 both in New Zealand #Annie AVISON died 1905 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1905 folio website 1905/1217 age 35 born about 1870 #Frank AVISON Trooper 13543 occupation Labourer NOK son Fred J Avison Cadman Street Dannevirke reference nominal roll 2 roll 33 page 23 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Frank Avison reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 to 15 July 1916 #Frank AVISON Trooper 13543 New Zealand Veterinary Corps, labourer for Captain Tilley [Remount Depot] Upper Hutt, address at present at Remount Depot (Cadman Street Dannevirke), nok son Fred James Avison Cadman Street & C/- Mr V Smith Tepapakaku Dannevirke, born 16 September 1871 Waipawa, enlisted 07 March 1916 Featherston, embarked Tofua 27 May 1916, sick Codford England, returned Tofua 14 October 1917, discharged 10 November 1917, total service 1 year 249 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 45 years 8 months, height 6 feet, weight 114lbs, complexion medium, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Anglican, died 10 September 1944 Dannevirke reference Archives NZ Wellington Service records #Frank AVISON married 1921 New Zealand Mary ROXBOROUGH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/9348 #Frank AVISON died 1944 Dannevirke New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/24843 age 73 born about 1871
AYERS George Harold	66531 Sergeant	#George Harold AYERS born 06 March 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/17083 parents Elizabeth & James Ayers #George Harold AYERS occupation Hairdresser address C/- J Ayers Trentham Second Reserves B classification #George Harold AYERS Sergeant Canteen Staff 66531, hairdresser self-employed, Tauherenikau Camp, nok wife Mrs E V Ayers 8 Mowbray street Wellington, born 06 March 1883 Kaiapoi, enlisted 16 November 1917, promoted to Sergeant 18 December 1917 Featherston, leave without pay 22 November 1918 until further orders on Demobilisation, married 25 June 1905 Westport Elizabeth Vera Kennedy, daughter Gwendoline Ayers born 18 September 1907 Westport, age 34, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 140 pounds, completion dark, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, parents Elizabeth (born Ireland) & James Ayers (born Papanui Christchurch NZ) reference Archives NZ Wellington Service records

#George Harold AYERS died 1930 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website 1930/1779 age 47 born about 1883
--

B

BACKHOUSE Joseph William Claud	1 st Reserves	#Joseph William Claud BACKHOUSE born 21 June 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/9556 parents Ellen & Joseph William Backhouse #Joseph William Claud BACKHOUSE telegraphist 23 Todman Street Brooklyn 1914 Wellington South Electoral Roll (living with parents) #Joseph William Claud BACKHOUSE occupation Telegraphist address Post Office Trentham Military Camp First Reserves Wellington #Joseph William Claud BACKHOUSE born 21 June 1891 Wellington parents Mary born Ross NZ & Joseph William born Nelson NZ, occupation Telegraphist C/- Post Office Tauherenikau Military Camp, Tauherenikau, Single, nok father Mr J W Backhouse 23 Todman Street Brooklyn Wellington, served NZFA Wellington, medically examined 06 June 1916 hernia & rheumatics, attestation 10 September 1917 Wellington, leave without pay granted 24 September 1917, to camp 25 September 1917, age 26 years 3 months, height 6feet, weight 137lbs, complexion pale, eyes blue, hair dark brown, religion Church of England reference Archives NZ NZDF service records #Joseph William Claude BACKHOUSE died 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/31568 born 21 June 1891 #Joseph William Cl BACKHOUSE retired Wellington probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 499/ 0792/1972
BACKSTROM Charles Edward	1 st Reserves	#Charles Edward BACKSTROM born 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1880/2273 parents Christina & Charles Frederick Backstrom #Edward BACKSTROM occupation Dairy farming address Trentham First reserves Wellington #Charles Edward BACKSTROM farmer & Charles Frederick master mariner & Christina married & Elsie spinster Trentham 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Our Boys Among the gazetted defaulters are Robert Anderson, Edward Backstrom and Archie Scrimshaw. Bob Anderson who is over the military age has not yet been notified when to go up for his medical examination. Edward Backstrom has been before the Medical Board and turned down and probably Archie Scrimshaw is not yet notified or is unfit. Pretty rotten to Gazette Bob and Edward as defaulters Isn't it reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>Edward Backstrom Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Charles Edward BACKSTROM married 1924 New Zealand Ida Maud BARRINGTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1924 folio website 1924/6353 #Charles Edward BACKSTROM died 1929 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1929 folio website 1929/9665 age 48 born about 1881 #Charles Edward BACKSTROM Storekeeper Upper Hutt 1929 probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6029 653/ 44852
BACKSTROM Charles Frederick	561 Private 1 st Reserves	#Carl Frederick BACKSTROM married 1879 New Zealand Christin EKBERG reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/341 #Charles Frederick master mariner & Christina married & Charles Edward BACKSTROM farmer & Elsie spinster Trentham 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Our Boys <u>Captain Backstrom</u> has gone back to the sea doing his bit by releasing a much younger man for active service reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2 #Charles Frederick BACKSTROM Private 561 New Zealand Army Ordnance Corps NZAOC Maintenance Section, address Miro Street Trentham, nok wife Mrs C F Backstrom Miro Street Trentham, enlisted 31 March 1919 Trentham, discharged 21 June 1919 Trentham, total service 83 days, no medals, born 06 October 1849 Sweden, trade master mariner, Union Stream Ship Company Wellington, age 69 years 8 months, height 5ft 10inches, weight 200lbs, complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair grey, religion Church of England, married 21 January 1879 Wellington Christina Ekberg, #Charles Frederick BACKSTROM died 1920 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio website 1920/3335 age 70 born about 1850
BAIGENT Ivanhoe Edward	22618	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Ivanhoe Edward BAIGENT saw miller & Leonard Joseph BAIGENT saw miller Akatarawa reference Ancestry website 1914 Otaki Electoral Roll
BAIGENT Leonard Joseph	2 nd Reserves	#Leonard Joseph BAIGENT born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/10319 parents Ann and Arthur Baigent #Leonard Joseph BAIGENT married 1903 New Zealand Sophia May TUCKWELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1903 folio website 1903/4149 #children Clarence Earl born 1904 and Claud Leonard born 1907 New Zealand parents May Sophia and Leonard Joseph Baigent #May Sophia BAIGENT died 1914 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1914 folio website 1914/1306 age 28 born about 1886 #Leonard Joseph BAIGENT saw miller & Ivanhoe Edward BAIGENT saw miller Akatarawa reference Ancestry website 1914 Otaki Electoral Roll #Leonard Joseph BAIGENT occupation saw miller address Upper Hutt second reserve classification C

		#Leonard Joseph BAIGENT married 1915 New Zealand Violet Ruby TUCKWELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/3377 #Leonard Joseph BAIGENT died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/29825 age 74 born about 1880
BAILEY George Hedley	63536 Staff Sergeant	#George Hedley BAILEY born 04 June 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/7128 parents Marian Ada & Benjamin Bailey #George Hedley BAILEY 82 Mein Street First Reserves Wellington recruiting district #George Hedley BAILEY Private 63536 Warehouse Assistant nok father B Bailey 82 Mein Street Wellington South reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 40 #George Hedley BAILEY Private 63536 F Coy, warehouse assistant G W Wilton & Co, 82 Mein Street Newtown Wellington, nok father Benjamin Bailey 82 Mein Street Newtown, enlisted 11 July 1917 Wellington, embarked 20 November 1917, sick, returned 23 July 1919, discharged 20 August 1919, total service 2 years 41 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 22 years 1 month, height 5ft 6½inches, weight 132lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Salvation Army, born 04 June 1895 Nelson NZ, parents Marian Ada born Nelson NZ & Benjamin born Holt England, served WW2 Sergeant 31976, War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Medal reference Archives NZ NZDF service records #G H Bailey S/Sgt 63536 NZ Infantry age 80 died 04 February 1976 also WW2 406317 & 31976 Akatarawa cemetery #George Hedley BAILEY died 04 February 1976 Wallaceville New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1976 folio website 1976/33894 born 04 June 1895 #George Hedley BAILEY Upper Hutt 1976 probate records reference Archives NZ AAOM 6031 W3265 583/ 0320/1976
BAILLIE Arthur Douglas	34324 Private	#Arthur Douglas BAILLIE born 1898 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/15215 parents Alice Vernon and Thomas Douglas Baillie #Arthur Douglas BAILLIE 34324 Private occupation farmer nok mother <u>Mrs T D Baillie Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 7 #Arthur Douglas BAILLIE Rifleman 34324 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, farm labourer T D Baillie, Waitome Valley Road Otorohanga, nok mother Mrs Alice Baillie 7 Bolton Street Wellington & Otorohanga, enlisted 22 August 1916 Featherston, embarked 01 January 1917, Gunshot wound head, returned 28 February 1919, discharged 09 July 1919, total service 2 years 322 days, awarded War Medal & Victory Medal, born 22 March 1896 Ashurst Manawatu NZ, age 20 years, height 5ft 4inches, weight 11 stone, complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair light brown, religion Church of England reference Archives NZ NZDF service records #Arthur D BAILLIE embarked 19 May 1923 ship Benalla from Sydney Australia to London address YMCA Bridge Street occupation Cadet age 25 permanent resident New Zealand reference Ancestry website #Arthur D BAILLIE died September 1924 age 26 born about 1898 district Sheppey Kent England reference Ancestry website RGO UK death registration volume 2a page 952 #NOTE = Arthur's father Thomas Douglas BAILLIE 34325 was killed in action
BAILLIE Roy	12/26 Major	#Roy BAILLIE Upper Hutt School Memorial board = he was teacher Robert Horatio Roy BAYLY killed in action refer below
BAILLIE Thomas Douglas	34325	#NOTE = Thomas's 2 nephews the Balcombe-Brown boys also died in WWI & Thomas's sister was Eliza Mary Balcombe-Brown & Thomas's son Arthur Douglas Baillie also enlisted #Thomas Douglas BAILLIE married 21 September 1894 Blenheim NZ Alice CUNDY, son Arthur Douglas born 22 March 1897 Ashurst & Mabel Geraldine born 15 January 1896 Blenheim,
BAK Christian Marinus Christensen	12/4523	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #On Mangaroa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaroa School #Christian M C BAK part of sections 198 & 299 bk XIB refrence Archives NZ Wellington V-WRolls 250 3/62 1 Valuation Rolls Wellington Hutt County Mangaroa [Mangaroa] riding rolls numbers 1-743
BAKER Stephen	23/993 Corporal	#Stephen BAKER born 1894 Brentwood Middlesex England reference Ancestry website RGO UK birth registration 1894 June quarter district Brentwood County Middlesex volume 3a page 185 #Stephen BAKER Rifleman 23/993 D Company 1st NZEF single Grafton Road Roseneath Wellington nok Stephen senior Grafton Road Roseneath Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Stephen BAKER Corporal 23/993 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, Grocery Packer AS Pakerson & Co, address Grafton Road Wellington, nok father Stephen Baker senior Grafton Road Roseneath Wellington, enlisted 31 May 1915 Trentham, embarked 09 October 1915, gunshot wound & sick, returned 20 September 1919, discharged 18 October 1819 total service 4 years 141 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 20 years, height 5feet 6 inches, weight 9 stone 2lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 11 July 1895 Houslow Middlesex England, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records

		<p>#Stephen BAKER married 1926 Wellington New Zealand Mabel Dorothy GEALE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1926 folio 08850 website 1926/7794</p> <p>#Stephen BAKER storeman / retired & Mabel Dorothy BAKER married 1 Beth Street Trentham 1957 & 1963 & 1969 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Stephen BAKER pensioner & Mabel Dorothy BAKER married 6/41 Kiln Street Silverstream 1978 & 1981 Eastern Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Stephen BAKER died 05 April 1983 Lower Hutt Hospital NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1983 folio website 1983/39424 born 11 July 1894</p> <p>#S Baker Corp 23/993Rifle Brigade age 88 died 05 April 1983 also wife Mabel Dorothy died 1993 Upper Hutt both buried Akatarawa cemetery</p>
BALCOMBE BROWN Rainsford	British Force	<p>#Major served in Royal Air Force – British Imperial Force – Decorations MC & MID</p> <p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p>
BALCOMBE BROWN William Edward	British Force	<p>#Lieutenant served in Royal Field Artillery – British Imperial Force</p> <p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p>
BALE Robert James	44545 Corporal 1 st Reserves	<p>#Robert James BALE born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/5619 parents Emily and William Bale</p> <p>#Robert James BALE telegraph cadet PO Te Kopuru 1914 Kaipara Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Robert James BALE occupation Telegraphist address Post Office Trentham First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Robert James BALE married 10 May 1916 Tatarariki New Zealand Annie Diamond FLEMING reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1916 folio 4472 website 1916/6953</p> <p>#Robert James BALE Corporal 44545 28th NCO, telegraphists, PO Trentham Military Camp NZ, Post & Telegraph Dept. Wellington NZ, married, 1st attested 27 December 1916 & 2nd attested 08 January 1917, appeal not determined 19 March 1919, age 26 years, height 5feet 7½inches, weight 150lbs. complexion fair, eyes grey, hair light brown, religion Church of England, born 15 December 1890 Ross Westland NZ, parents Emily and William Bale both born England, married 10 May 1916 Tatarariki New Zealand Annie Diamond Fleming reference Archives NZ NZDF Service records</p> <p>#Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – R J Bale Camp P.O. reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Robert James BALE died 12 December 1968 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/37822 age 77 born about 1891</p>
BALLANTINE Ivan	8862 Private	<p>#Ivan BALLANTINE born 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/12695 parents Edith and Thomas Arthur Ballantine</p> <p>#Our Boys Arthur Seed, Norman Butler, Jack Downing and <u>Ivan Ballantine</u> have gone into camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Last Monday the following cadets were appointed to non-com rank – to be corporals <u>Ivan Ballantine</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 August 1916</p> <p>#Ivan BALLANTINE Private 8862, farmer J Geange Upper Hutt, address Upper Hutt, Single, nok mother Mrs E Ballantine C/- Post Office Upper Hutt, medical 14 August 1918, attested 11 September 1918 Wellington, leave without pay until further orders on Demob 23 November 1918, born 07 January 1899 Wellington NZ, age 19 years 7 months, height 5feet 8inches, weight 150lbs, complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, reference Archives NZ NZDF Service Records</p> <p>#Ivan BALLANTINE died 09 June 1974 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/34454 born 07 January 1899 and buried Aramoho cemetery Wanganui wife Henrietta died 14 June 1964 age 57</p> <p>#NOTE brother William Arthur Ballantine and father Thomas Arthur Ballantine became new postmaster after James Comeskey died</p>
BALLANTINE William Arthur	18191 Trooper	<p>#William Arthur BALLANTINE born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1808 parents Edith and Thomas Arthur Ballantine</p> <p>#Thomas Arthur BALLANTINE postmaster & Edith BALLANTINE married Post Office Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#William Arthur BALLANTINE 18191 Trooper occupation Teamster nok father T A Ballantine <u>Postmaster Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 46 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>William A Ballantine son of the local postmaster</u> is in the 19th Mounted Rifles reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 November 1916 page 2</p> <p>#William Arthur BALLANTINE Trooper 18191 Imperial Camel Company, Teamster R Stevington Fordell, address Fordell near Wanganui, nok father Mr T A Ballantine Post Master Upper Hutt, enlisted 12 July 1916, embarked 04 December 1916, wounded & sick, returned 10 August 1919, discharged 07</p>

		<p>September 1919, total service 3 years 60 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 20 years, height 5ft 7 inches, weight 140lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Presbyterian, born 22 January 1896 Wellington, parents Edith & Thomas Arthur, WW2 555527 wife Hebe Esma, died 14 November 1969 New Plymouth reference Archives NZ NZDF service records</p> <p>#William Arthur BALLANTINE died 1969 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 19698 folio website 1969/38850 age 72 born about 1897</p> <p>#NOTE brother Ivan Ballantine father Thomas Arthur Ballantine became new postmaster after James Comeskey died</p>
BALNEAVEAS Alexander	British 247 Private	<p>#Alexander BALNEAVES Private 247 1st Gordon Highlanders prisoner of War awarded Victory Medal & British War Medal & 1914 Star date 13 August 1914 reference Ancestry website British medal rolls</p> <p>#Mr A BALNEAVES age 30 labourer born Scotland ship Ruahine departed 19 January 1921 Southampton England destination New Zealand reference FamilySearch website NZ shipping records Archives New Zealand</p> <p>#Alexander BALNEAVES slater 11 Riddlers Crescent Petone 1928 Hutt Electoral Roll & Alexander BALNEAVES pensioner 247 Esplanade Petone 1969 Petone Electoral Roll</p> <p>#A Balneaves Pte 247 Gordon Highlanders age 81 died 03 April 1972 buried Akatarawa cemetery</p> <p>#Alexander BALNEAVES died 03 April 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/41181 born 11 September 1890</p>
BANKS Henry	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Henry BANKS occupation gardener address Main Road Upper Hutt Second Reserves classification B (married 1 child)</p> <p>#Henry BANKS gardener & Agnes BANKS married & Helen BANKS spinster Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry BANKS poultry farmer & Agnes BANKS married Main Road Upper Hutt 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>Not sure if below belong to the above Henry BANKS</p> <p>#Henry BANKS fish monger & Agnes BANKS married 37 Cambridge Terrace 1935 Wellington central Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry BANKS retired & Agnes BANKS married 25 Moa Point 1935 & 1938 Wellington East Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry BANKS antique dealer & Agnes BANKS married 602 Charles Street Hastings 1938 & 1946 Hawkes Bay Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Harry BANKS died 1948 reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/17464 age 76 born about 1872</p> <p>#Agnes Ellen BANKS died 04 July 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/22427 age 79 born about 1877</p> <p>#Harry BANKS buried 22 January 1948 & Agnes Ellen BANKS buried 06 July 1956 Hastings cemetery Hawkes Bay reference Ancestry website</p>
BANKS Henry Dunbar (Harry)	33098 Second Lieutenant	<p>#Henry BANKS born 10 April 1881 Hokitika New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/4796 parents Maria Louisa and William Dunbar Banks</p> <p>#Maria Louisa BANKS widow & Annie Louisa spinster & May Maud Banks spinster all Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry BANKS school teacher Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll & Annie Louisa BANKS spinster Upper Hutt & May Maud Banks spinster Upper Hutt b 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll & May Maud BANKS spinster Te Marua 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry Dunbar BANKS 33098 2nd Lieut. Occupation Schoolmaster NOK <u>sister Miss A L Banks Te Marua Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 7 (Annie Louisa Banks)</p> <p>#Henry Dunbar BANKS 2nd Lieutenant 33098 Wellington Regiment 23rd Reinforcements, schoolmaster Education department, address Upper Hutt, nok sister Miss A L Banks Te Marua/26 Dryden Street & oldest sibling William A D Banks Christchurch, enlisted 22 August 1916 Trentham, embarked 14 March 1917, killed in action 04 November 1918 in the fields of France, memorial plaque & scroll to oldest sibling William A D Banks Christchurch, British War medal & Victory medal to sister Mrs A L Stanley 26 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn Auckland, born 10 April 1881 Hokitika, age 34 years 4 months, height 5feet 6inches, weight 125lbs, complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, religion Anglican, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service records</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Harry Banks</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08January 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured <u>Senior Cadet Lieut. Banks</u> is we are informed to join the 22nd Reinforcements reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys On 17 June we announced that Senior cadet <u>Lieut. Harry Banks</u> was to receive a commission in the 22nd Reinforcements he only got official notice five weeks after he read of it in this paper. Goes into camp in August reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Harry Banks (School teacher)</u> has gone into camp 2nd lieut. In the 22nd. J J Rodgers succeeds him in command of the Upper Hutt Senior Cadets reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys John J Rodgers has been gazetted acting lieutenant during the absence of <u>H Banks</u> on active service reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 September 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>School Teacher Harry Banks</u> formerly in the 22nd is now leaving with the 23rd reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent</p>

		<p>newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys H D Banks is a 2nd lieut. in the 23rd reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Second Lieut. Harry D Banks of Te Marua</u> is reported to be wounded reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Lt Banks</u> is in the not severe list now reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Henry Dunbar BANKS Lieutenant 33098 Wellington Regiment NZEF killed in action 04 November 1918 buried Le Quesnoy Communal cemetery Extension Nord France brother of Mr W A D Banks Christchurch New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website #Henry Dunbar BANKS died 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/54512 age 37 born about 1881</p>
BARBER Kenneth	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Kenneth BARBER born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1974 folio website 1974/26089 parents Phoebe and Edward Barber #Kenneth BARBER married 1898 New Zealand Mabel Georgina BOWEN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1898 folio website 1898/3819 #children Lawrence Edward born 1909 New Zealand parents Mabel Georgina & Kenneth Barber #Kenneth BARBER butcher Tory Street Petone 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Kenneth BARBER occupation Butcher address C/- Dalgety and Co Limited Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification (married 2 children) #Kenneth BARBER died 1946 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/30463 age 73 born about 1873 #Kenneth BARBER works manager age 73 years buried 24 September 1946 Aramoho cemetery Wanganui</p>
BARCLAY Walter	15/24 Private	<p>#David Walter BARCLAY born 10 January 1893 Kawhia New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/2210 parents Ngaone Hine Karanga & David Francis Glenville Barclay #Walter BARCLAY 15/24 Private Headquarters Main Body single address Kaitoke nok father David Francis Grenville Barclay House of Parliament Wellington reference Nominal Roll volume 1 #Walter BARCLAY 2nd Lieutenant 15/24 & 13/24 NZ Maori Pioneer Battalion, Interpreter Mr Barclay 39 Molesworth Street, address Kaitoke, nok father Mr David Francis Grenville Barclay House of Parliament Wellington & I W Moore Tawa Road Onehunga, enlisted 17 August 1914, embarked 16 October 1914, sick, returned 06 April 1919, discharged 04 May 1919, total service 4 years 261 days, awarded Military Medal for Acts of Gallantry in the Fields NZEF (21 October 1917), 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, born 10 January 1894 Kawhia, aged 20years 6 months, height 5feet 9inches, weight 11stone 10lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Congregational, enlisted WW2 Captain Walter Pukauwai BARCLAY 34602, War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Serves Medal, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Walter BARCLAY 13/24A Trooper occupation Interpreter nok father D F G Barclay House of Parliament Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 23 page 8 #David Walter BARCLAY died 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/40142 age 68 born about 1893</p>
BARKER Bryce Alexander	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Bryce Alexander BARKER married 1904 New Zealand Lucy DOWNING reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1904 folio website 1904/3257 #Children Lucy Downing born 1905, Beatrice Downing born 1906, Bryce Otto born 1908, Russell Edward born 1910 & Charity Otto born 1914 parents Lucy & Bryce Alexander Barker #Bryce Alexander BARKER farmer & Lucy BARKER married Wallaceville 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Bryce Alexander BARKER occupation farmer address Wallaceville Upper Hutt Second Reserves F classification #Bryce Alexander BARKER farmer & Lucy BARKER married Wallaceville 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Bryce Alexander BARKER died 1937 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1937 folio website 1937/20058 age 63 born about 1874 #Bryce Alexander BARKER Farmer Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt 1937 probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6029 882/ 60047 #Bryce A BARKER died 08 January 1937 also his wife Lucy BARKER (nee DOWNING) died 30 June 1944 buried Karori cemetery Wellington</p>
BARNETT William	Reservist	<p>#William BARNETT Labourer C/- A D Benga Kaitoke 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #The Call for Men – Latest Recruits – City’s Seventh Contingent – Wm Barnett bushman Upper Hutt (plus others) reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 12 June 1915 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Barnett reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 #Men being called up – The following men are being called up as the contribution of Wellington City and Suburbs to the new battalions (3rd and 4th Battalions Trentham Rifle Brigade) going into camp on the 12th – Infantry W Barnett (plus others) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 September 1915 & Dominion newspaper 29 September 1915 #NOTE I have been unable to locate or confirm any William Barnett service information could be 8/1399 OR 12/3246</p>
BARNHAM W	Reservist	<p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifteenth draft <u>W Barnham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 June 1916 – 05 August 1916 #Wm Barnham Fruiterer 284 Willis Street Wellington 1920 Wises New Zealand Post Office Directory reference Ancestry website</p>

		#NOTE I have been unable to locate or confirm any W Barnham or W Burnham service information
BARR Lennox MacMillan Gordon	9/1795 Gunner	#Lennox McMillan Gordon BARR Trooper 9/1795 Bank Clerk nok mother Mrs Mary Barr 52 Sunshine Anderson By Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 23 page 5 #Lennox McMillan Gordon BARR Driver 9/1795 New Zealand Field Artillery 10 th Reinforcements, Bank Clark Bank of NZ, address Dunedin, nok mother Mrs M Barr Dunedin & Anderson Bay & Palmerston North, enlisted 24 August 1915 Trentham, embarked, sick, returned, discharged 25 April 1919, total service 3 years 245 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 21 years, height 6feet, weight 148lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Presbyterian, born 03 August/September 1894 Fifeshire Scotland, died 30 March 1968 Silverstream, reference Archives NZ NZDF service records #Lennox MacMillan Gordon BARR died 30 March 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/33198 age 73 born about 1893 #BARR L MacM C Gunner 9/1795 Field Artillery died 30 March 1968 age 73 Akatarawa cemetery
BARR William Rodger	24281 Driver	#William Rodger BARR occupation Baker address Upper Hutt & 365 Tinakori Road Wellington Second Reserves C classification #William Rodger BARR 24281 Driver occupation Baker nok sister Miss Mary Barr 360 Tinakori Road Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 25 #William Rodger BARR Private 24281 Field Artillery, Baker J Shannon, address Greymouth, nok sister Miss Mary Barr 360 Tinakori Road Wellington, & wife Mrs D Barr 10 Featherston Terrace Wellington, enlisted 11 May 1916 Trentham, embarked 19 August 1916, returned 15 March 1919, discharged 12 April 1919, total service 2 years 337 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, height 5feet 4inches, weight 126lbs, complexion fair, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, born 05 December 1874 Scotland, died 15 February 1936 Wellington, married 13 December 1900 Fielding Dolina Munro, children Myrtle Margaret Jane born 12 August 1902 Fielding & Isabella Robina born 23 October 1903 Wanganui, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #William Rodger BARR baker Returned Soldiers Hostel The Terrace 1919 Wellington North Electoral Roll #William Rodger BARR baker 15 May Street 1935 Wellington North Electoral roll #William Rodger BARR died 1936 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1936 folio website 1936/14802 age 63 born about 1873
BARRETT John James	1 st Reserves	== #John James BARRETT labourer 25 The Terrace 1914 Wellington North Electoral Roll #John James BARRETT occupation Farming address C/- J Gorrie Wallaceville Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington #The Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board County of Hutt in the Mangaroa Riding <u>J J Barrett Wallaceville</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2
BARRETT Joseph Thomas	66211 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
BARRY Daniel	51100 Private	#Daniel BARRY born 22 November 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/7101 parents Mary and Patrick Barry #Daniel BARRY Clerk Latham Street Napier Hawkes Bay recruiting district First Reserves #Daniel BARRY 51100 Private occupation clerk nok wife Mrs Elizabeth Barry <u>Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 14 #Daniel BARRY Private 51100 Wellington Regiment 2 nd Battalion, clerk Barry Brothers, address 7 Latham Street Napier, nok wife Mrs Elizabeth Barry Upper Hutt, enlisted 13 March 1917 Napier, embarked 12 June 1917, returned 17 November 1919, discharged 14 December 1919, total service 2 years 277 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 33 years 3 month, height 5feet 6¾inches, weight 128lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 22 November 1884 Napier, parents Mary born Kerry Ireland & Patrick born Liverpool England, married 23 August 1916 Hastings Elizabeth Kearns, died 07 January 1931 Napier, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service records #Our Boys D Barry husband of Mrs Barry Trentham is reported as wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2 #Elizabeth BARRY married Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Daniel BARRY died 07 January 1931 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio website 1931/856 age 47 born about 1885
BARRY J	Reservist	#Our Boys <u>J Barry</u> is now reported not wounded a number probably mutilated on the cable lines reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2 NOT SURE below there are 2 John Frances who served #Not severe cases – J F BARRY 30512 Taihape reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 14 November 1917 #John Francis BARRY Advertising Representative 15 Courtenay Place First Reserves Wellington Recruiting district

		<p>#John Francis BARRY Private 30512 Farmer nok T Barry Taihape reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 5 NOT SURE below James Herbert BARRY Private 65277 Porter Railway Department nok Mother Mrs E Barry Wellington #John BARRY 74855 plate layer NZ Railways nok sister Miss N Barry Wanganui OR John Patrick BARRY 38482 blacksmith NZ Railways</p>
BARRY R	Reservist	<p>#Wellington Recruiting District (No 5) <u>R Barry grocer's assistant Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 October 1917 #Our Boys County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>R Barry Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2 NOT SURE IF BELOW IS RELATED #Redmond BARRY birth date 25 August 1899 guardian Charles Barry address Zealandia Hotel admission date 30 July 1906 register number 725 Clyde Quay School #Redmond BARRY birth date 25 August 1899 guardian <u>Mrs E Barry address Trentham</u> admission date 06 April 1910 last school Greytown last day 15 May 1911 destination Wellington register number 1325 Upper Hutt School (pervious school had guardian Charles Barry) #William BARRY storekeeper Trentham & Elizabeth BARRY married Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt & Minnie BARRY married Camp Road Heretaunga 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Redmond BARRY died 1925 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/1696 age 23 born about 1902 (not our man) NOT SURE IF BELOW IS RELATED Robert William BARRY Sapper 4/514 NOT SURE IF BELOW IS RELATED Deaths – Barry – On the 13th June at his residence Adelaide Road Charles Barry beloved husband of Emma Barry aged 47 years deeply regretted by a large circle of friends reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 June 1887 #Barry On the 15th 1920 Emma Barry of Paramata in her 69th year after a long and painful illness reference Papers past website Evening Puts newspaper 20 May 1920 Death Barry on the 02nd June 1929 at Wellington Hospital (result of accident) Arthur James eldest son of the late Charles and Emma Barry aged 52 years reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 04 June 1929 (born about 1877)</p>
BARTON Wilfred Tone	British Force Sub Lieutenant	<p>#Wilfred Tone BARTON born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/10366 parents Isabella and John Barton #Flight Sub Lieutenant with Royal Naval Air Force – British Imperial Force #Wilfred Tone BARTON Flight Sub Lieutenant Royal Naval Air Service reference Guthrie Index #Wilfred Tone BARTON occupation Sheep Farmer <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Wilfred Barton</u> has joined Angels (British Flyers) his experience with the Cream Puff no doubt helped get the job Good Luck to him anyhow Get us a Zep for a curio reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 3 #Our Boys <u>Wilfred Barton son of John Barton of Trentham</u> who went home at his own expense to join the Flying Corps is being invalided home owing to having developed bronchial asthma. Out of 200 applications only ten passed the test examinations and of these Wilfred topped the lists. His flying secured him a sub-lieutenancy and he looked forward to some active service but his breathing became affected and he was thereby robbed of his chance. Hard Luck. Isn't it. Tried to do his bit and has not cost the country a copper reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 November 1916 page 2 #Wilfred Tone BARTON farmer Heretaunga 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll & Wilfred Tone BARTON farmer Trentham 1928 Otaki Electoral Roll #Wilfred Tone BARTON died 1969 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/25553 age 76 born about 1893</p>
BASKETT John Seaman	4/1889 Sapper	<p>#John Seaman BASKETT married 07 October 1908 Avondale New Zealand Georgina Catherine HARPER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio website 1908/7740 #John Seaman BASKETT occupation Coachbuilder address Thames Road Paeroa Second Reserves B classification #John Seaman BASKETT 4/1889 Sapper occupation Wheelwright nok wife Mrs G C Baskett Heretaunga reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 9 #John Seaman BASKETT sapper 4/1889 NZ Engineer 43 Reinforcements, Wheelwright / Coachbuilder self-employed, Paeroa, nok wife Mrs G C Baskett Heretaunga, enlisted 17 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 16 August 1918, returned 27 July 1919, discharged 24 August 1919, total service 5 years 281 days, awarded British War Medal, age 40 years 2 months, height 5feet 8 inches, weight 149lbs, complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair light brown, religion Church of England, born 30 June 1879 Wethiringsett Suffolk England, married 07 October 1908 Avondale NZ Georgina Catherine Harper, daughter Frances Catherine born 07 September 1909 Te Aroha, reference Archives NZ NZDF Service records</p>

		#John Seaman BASKETT soldier Silverstream 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #John Seaman BASKETT died 1960 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/26379 age 83 born about 1877
BASSETT Ivor George	28416 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
BATCHELOR Leslie James	46426 Lance Corporal	#Batchelor L – Thrown from horse injured head 7 days loss of wages at Remount Depot Archives NZ Wellington #Leslie James BATCHELOR Civilian Groom ASC Supple Depot Buckle Street First Reserves Wellington recruiting district #Leslie James BATCHELOR Lance Corporal 46426, Soldier, nok sister Mrs E J Murphy Marton Junction reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 34 #Leslie James BATCHELOR Lance Corporal 46426 J Coy, Soldier NZ Government, C/- Field Artillery Devonport, nok sister Mrs E J Murphy Marton Junction, enlisted 22 January 1917, embarked 25 April 1917, sick, returned 18 October 1917, discharged 07 December 1917, total service 320 days, awarded British War Medal, born 08 June 1882 Napier, Single, Driver, age 36, height 5feet 4¼ inches, weight 129 lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair black, religion Anglican, died 27 October 1947 Upper Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service Records Elise Eveline born about 1902 died 24 August 1963 #Leslie James BATCHELOR married 1923 New Zealand Elsie Eveleen MOULDER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1923 folio website 1923/5067 #Leslie James BATCHELOR labourer & Elsie Evelyne BATCHELOR married Mangaroa Road Wallaceville 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll & 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll #Leslie James BATCHELOR died 27 October 1947 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/26687 age 59 born about 1888 #In loving memory of Leslie James beloved husband of Elsie Batchelor who departed this life on the 27 October 1947 At rest and his loved wife Elsie Eveline Joirdon died 24 August 1963 age 61 buried St John's churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt
BATH Walter Herman Joseph	82950 Private	#Walter Herman Joseph BATH born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/10302 mother Annie Jocevious Bath no details for father #Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – <u>W H J Bath Maymorn bushman</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 December 1916 page 2 #Walter Herman Joseph BATH Private 82950, Driver Andrew & Andrew, Panmure Road Ellerslie Auckland, nok mother Mrs Annie J Bath Panmure Road Ellerslie Auckland, attested 20 June 1918, enlisted 26 February 1918 Auckland, leave without pay from 03 July 1918 to 07 July 1918, demobilisation 20 November 1918, Single, age 23 years, height 5feet 4¼ inches, weight 131lbs, complexion medium, eyes grey, hair Dark Brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 02 October 1894 Waikato, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service records #Walter Herman Joseph BATH married 1927 New Zealand Ethel Meryle PILCHER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1927 folio website 1927/3685 #Walter Herman Joseph BATH transport operator & Ethel Meryle BATH married Mangatangi 1963 Franklin Electoral Roll #Walter Herman Joseph BATH died 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/41944 age 74 born about 1894
BATTEN Frederick Harold	45311 Captain	#Frederick Harold BATTEN born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/17025 parents Jane Gardner & James William Batten #Frederick Harold BATTEN occupation Dentist address Military Camp Trentham Second Reserves D classification #Frederick Harold BATTEN 45311 Captain occupation Dentist nok wife Mrs N Batten 9 Vauxhall Road Cheltenham Devonport Auckland reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 8 #Frederick Harold BATTEN Captain 45311 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, Dentist Self-employed, Rotorua, nok wife Mrs Nellie Batten 36 St George Bay Road Parnell & 9 Vauxhall Terrace Cheltenham Devonport & 5 Bracken Avenue & Epsom, Auckland, enlisted 08 January 1917 Trentham, embarked 14 July 1917, returned 06 October 1918, discharged 03 January 1919, total service 1 years 361 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 160lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 12 October 1880 Wellington NZ, parents Jane Gardner & James William, married 03 September 1900 St Johns Church Wanganui Nellie Blackmore, children Frederick Harold born 28 May 1901 Wellington & John Edward born 03 April 1903 Wellington & Jane Gardiner born 15 September 1909 Rotorua, died 20 July 1967 Auckland reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Frederick Harold BATTEN died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/44363 age 88 born about 1879
BAYLY Robert Horatio Roy	12/26 Major	#Robert Horatio Roy BAYLY born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/19434 parents Loveday & William Bayly

		<p>#Robert Horatio Roy Bayley occupation Teacher 1910 Teachers Register NZ Gazette page 1839 (Upper Hutt School)</p> <p>#Robert Horatio Roy BAYLY Major 12/26 Main Body Auckland Infantry Battalion single Kings College Remuera nok T J Bayly Pukekohe reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Robert Horatio Roy BAYLY Major 12/26 Auckland Infantry Battalion AIB, school teacher C T Major Kings College, King College Remuera, nok L J Bayley Pukekohe, enlisted 15 August 1914, embarked 12 October 1914, killed action 20 May 1915 Gallipoli, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War medal & Victory Medal to Mr E Wilson High School Hamilton and Memorial scroll & plaque to L J Bayly Pukekohe, age 30 years, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 180lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair dark, religion Church of England, born 18 October 1880 Pukekohe reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records</p> <p>#Robert William Roy died reference RGO NZ death WWI registration 1918 folio website 1918/36715 age 34 born about 1884</p> <p>#Robert Horatio Roy BALLY Major 12/26 Auckland Regiment NZEF killed in action 20 May 1915 recorded on Lone Pine Memorial Turkey (including Gallipoli) brother of Mr L J Bayly of Pukekohe Auckland reference Commonwealth War Graves website</p> <p>#Roy BAILLIE teacher recorded on Upper Hutt School memorial board = correct name BAYLY</p>
BEAVIS Walter Arthur	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Walter Arthur BEAVIS farmer & Ethel Maple BEAVIS Akatarawa 1914 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#children Raymond Maxwell BEAVIS born 1913 & Clarence Leonard BEAVIS born 1916 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registrations 1913/21856 & 1916/9501 parents Ethel Maple and Walter Arthur Beavis</p> <p>#Walter Arthur BEAVIS occupation Rope man address Akatarawa Second Reserves B classification</p> <p>#Arthur Walter BEAVIS retired farmer Levin Probate 1955 records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 21078 W3298 501/ 0328/1955</p> <p>#Ethel Maple BEAVIS died 1957 New Zealand reference REGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/22487 age 69 born about 1888</p>
BECK Reginald Walton	1 st Reserves	<p>#Reginald Walton BECK born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/5895 parents Naomi & Adam Beck</p> <p>#Reginald Walton BECK occupation Cadet First Reserves address C/- Mrs R G Mabey Main Road Upper Hutt [cadet Post Office & Mrs Robert George Mabey UH]</p> <p>#Recruiting – Infantry – Unfit R W Beck Upper Hutt (plus others) reference Papers past website Wairarapa Age newspaper 07 June 1916</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Badges Issued R Becko [sic] reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 June 1916 page 4</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt R W Beck Main Road reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Reginald Walton BECK clerk 44 Richmond Terrace 1919 Christchurch South Electoral Roll Canterbury</p> <p>#Reginald Walton BECK married 1929 New Zealand Cecelia Mary BEALE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1929 folio website 1929/893</p> <p>#Reginald Walter BECK died 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/30646 age 74 born about 1894</p>
BELL Charles Adam	8/546 Private	<p>#Charles Adam BELL born 1877 reference Ancestry website RGO UK birth registration 1877 June quarter district Hackney county London England volume 1b page 494</p> <p>#Charles Adam BELL 8/546 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Main Body married address Careys Bay Port Chalmers nok wife Mrs Edith Bell Racecourse Trentham reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Charles Adam BELL Private 8/546 Otago Infantry Battalion, Fisherman self-employed, Careys Bay, nok wife Mrs Edith Bell Race Course Trentham & Regent Street Dunedin & Australia, enlisted 18 August 1914 Dunedin, embarked 16 October 1914, missing/killed in action 1 to 23 May 1915 Gallipoli, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, memorial plaque & scroll to widow Mrs C A Bell Bay Hill Victoria Australia, age 37 years, height 5feet 8½ inches, weight 11 stone 5lbs, complexion medium, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 20 March 1877 London England, married July 1913 Dunedin Edith Lane, former Ships Steward employed ex S S Coy of NZ, 1913 former Sergeant NZ Defence Forces, 12 years British Artillery 6 months on NZ Permanent Staff, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records.</p> <p>#Charles Adam BELL died May 1915 reference RGO NZ death WWI death registration 1918 folio website 1918/71058 age 38 born about 1880</p>
BELL William Henry (Willie)	Private 90642	<p>#William Henry BELL born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/5304 parents Mary Elizabeth and George Bell</p> <p>#Arthur Oliver and W H Bell well-known North Island jockeys, were drawn in the first ballot for the Manawatu district reference Papers past website Poverty Bay Herald newspaper 27 November 1916</p> <p>#Our Boys Willie Bell and Arthur Oliver (jockeys) have drawn sections in Frances. Two more Trentham boys though the Gazette gives their address as Palmerston North reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#William Henry BELL Private 90642, Jockey G Price, Palmerston North, nok mother Mrs M Bell Kimberley Road Weraroa, attested 11 December 1916 Palmerston North, posted 23 October 1918, leave without pay until further orders on demobilised 26 November 1918, Single, address C/- G Price</p>

		Palmerston North, age 21 years, height 5feet 2¼inches, weight 114lbs, complexion fair, eyes light brown/hazel, hair light brown, religion Presbyterian, born 13 July 1896 Otaki, parents Mary & George Bell, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records
BENDALL Osmond Russell	2 nd Reserves	#Osmond Russell BENDALL born 1871 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/22723 parents Mary Eliza and William Bendall #Osmond Russell BENDALL Insurance company manager Trentham 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Osmond Russell BENDALL occupation Insurance Company Manager address Heretaunga Hutt Valley Second Reserves C classification #Osmond Russell BENDALL Manager Insurance company Golf House Heretaunga 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Osmond Russell BENDALL died 1957 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/36983 age 86 born about 1871
BENGE Albert George	80726 Private	#Albert George BENGE born 13 May 1898 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/4810 parents Emily Alice and John Thomas Benge #Albert George BENGE 80726 Private occupation motor driver nok father J T Benge Windsor Park Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 10 #Registered for service Albert Benge reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 & Badges Issued Albert Benge various other dates #Our boys Albert Benge eldest son of J T_has been certified not up to military requirements some lip trouble reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 page 2 #Albert George BENGE Driver 80726 C Coy, motor driver W G Goss Upper Hutt, address Upper Hutt , nok father John Thomas Benge Windsor Park Upper Hutt, enlisted 22 May 1918 Wellington, embarked 31 July 1918, returned 21 April 1919, discharged 19 October 1919, total service 1 year 151 days, awarded British War Medal, age 19 years 9 months, height 5feet 10½inches, weight 174 lbs, complexion clear, eyes hazel, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 13 May 1898 Upper Hutt, WW2 611890 nok wife Janet Campbell Benge King Street Upper Hutt, died 09 September 1943, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #Albert George BENGE married 1923 New Zealand Jenny Campbell PILLING reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1923 folio website 1923/1439 #Albert George BENGE motor driver & Jenny BENGE married King Street Upper Hutt 1928 & 1935 & 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll #Albert George BENGE died 1943 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/22039 age 45 born about 1898 #Albert George BENGE farmer Upper Hutt probate records 1943 reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6030 122/ 10786
BENGE Allan	2 nd Reserves	#Allan BENGE born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/13178 parents Matilda and Samuel Benge #Allan BENGE birth date 05 November 1879 guardian Sam Benge address Mungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 22 October 1883 last day 01 September 1890 register number 87 Maungaroa School Upper Hutt #Allan Samuel married 1902 New Zealand Mary Ann GOODWIN reference RGO NZ Marriage registration 1902 folio website 1902/2993 #Children Eva Eileen Jane born 1903, Leslie Allan born 1904, Douglas Philip born 1906 all in New Zealand #Allan BENGE occupation farmer hand address C/- Whitemans Mill Upper Hutt second reserves classification D #Allan BENGE labourer Mangaroa 1919 & 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll & farm labourer C/- Scholes Mangaroa 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll #Allan BENGE died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/18654 age 73 born about 1881
BENGE Arthur David	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur David BENGE born 08 August 1878 Te Marua Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/15991 parents Julia and David Benge #Arthur David BENGE farmers assistant residential Mungaroa 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll & Arthur David BENGE labourer Akatarawa 1911 #Arthur David BENGE married 1909 New Zealand Catherine Pearl AUCKRAM reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1909 folio website 1909/123 & 4 children Thomas David born 1910, Violet May born 1912, Stanley Vivian born 1914 & Ethel Frances born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Catherine Pearl and Arthur David Benge #Arthur David BENGE farmer & Catherine Pearl BENGE married Kaitoke 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Arthur David BENGE occupation Farmer address Kaitoke Wellington Second Reserves D classification #Arthur David BENGE married 1917 New Zealand Elizabeth Jane MAXWELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1917 folio website 1917/4365 #Arthur David BENGE farmer Kaitoke & Elizabeth Jane married Kaitoke 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Arthur David BENGE died 04 December 1951 Featherston New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1951 folio website 1951/31897 age 73 born about 1878
BENGE Charles	1 st Reserves	#Charles BENGE born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/4834 parents Julia and David Benge #Charles BENGE occupation farmer address Te Marua Upper Hutt First reserves Wellington

		<p>#The Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding C Benge Te Marua reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917</p> <p>#Charles BENGGE farmer Te Marua Upper Hutt 1928 & 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Charles BENGGE died 1949 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1949 folio website 1949/20020 age 64 born about 1885</p>
BENGGE Francis	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Francis BENGGE born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/12731 parents Julia and David Benge</p> <p>#Francis BENGGE farmers assistant residential Mungaroa 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Francis BENGGE married 1902 New Zealand Margaret YOUNG reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1902 folio website 1902/2310 & children Leonard born 1904 & Jessie May born 1906 both in New Zealand</p> <p>#Francis BENGGE contractor & Margaret married Upper Hutt 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Francis BENGGE occupation farmer address Te Marua, Second reserves classification C</p> <p>#Our Boys F Benge, W Benge, W Braid, G Campbell, R Crabtree, J Cunniffe and A R Heiford turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Francis BENGGE retired 37 Pine Avenue Upper Hutt & Margaret married Main Road Te Marua 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Francis BENGGE died 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/39336 age 85 born about 1876</p>
BENGGE George William	10/2524 Private	<p>#George William BENGGE farm employee C/- Bloomfield Te Marua Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George William BENGGE married 1915 New Zealand Nellie AGATE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/14525 & son George Arthur Gallipoli Benge born 1916 New Zealand</p> <p>#Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service George Benge (Bloomfield) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 May 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#George BENGGE Private 10/2524 Wellington Infantry Battalion Sixth married address Upper Hutt nok wife Mrs G Benge Te Marua Upper Hutt_reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Our Boys George Benge (10/2524) of Te Marua Sixth was reported on Monday last as having been admitted to the Poit de Koubbeh Hospital suffering from Jaundice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 2</p> <p>#George BENGGE Private 10/2524 Wellington Infantry Battalion, farm employer Lieutenant Tilly Remount Camp, address Upper Hutt, nok wife Mrs Nellie Benge Bloomfield House Te Marua & Belvedere Carterton & father R Benge Belvedere Carterton, enlisted 19 April 1915 Trentham, embarked 14 August 1915, gunshot wound & sick, returned 26 October 1919, discharged 23 November 1919, total service 4 years 219 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 23, height 5feet 6½inches, weight 150lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark, religion Church of England, born 09/10 December 1891 Carterton, married 06 August 1915 Nellie Agate, son George Arthur Gallipoli born 08 April 1916 Akatarawa, died 05 April 1957 Masterton, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records.</p> <p>#George William BENGGE farm employee C/- Bloomfield Te Marua Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George William BENGGE farmer Te Marua Upper Hutt 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George BENGGE motor driver & Nellie BENGGE married Cobden Road Belvedere 1919 & 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George BENGGE motor driver & Nellie married Buchanan Home Greytown & 24 Wakelin Street Carterton 1954 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George William BENGGE died 1957 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/23977 age 67 born about 1890</p>
BENGGE George Isaac	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George Isaac BENGGE born 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/20851 parents Rose Annie and John Benge</p> <p>#George Isaac BENGGE married 1894 New Zealand Elizabeth MABEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/458 & children Robert Leonard born 1895 & Hector John born 1901 both in New Zealand</p> <p>#George Isaac BENGGE occupation Produce merchant address Main Road Upper Hutt second reserves classification B</p> <p>#George Isaac BENGGE farmer & Elizabeth BENGGE married Main Road Upper Hutt 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George Isaac BENGGE farmer/retired 25 Royal Street Upper Hutt 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George Isaac BENGGE died 1962 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/38054 age 90 born about 1872</p>
BENGGE Hector John	Territorials Cadet	<p>#Hector John BENGGE born 1901 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/17463 parents Elizabeth and George Isaac Benge</p> <p>#Last Monday the following cadets were appointed to non-com rank – to be corporals Hector Benge reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 August 1916</p> <p>#Hector John BENGGE barman Main Street Upper Hutt 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Hector John BENGGE retired & Agnes Mary BENGGE married 9 Palmer Crescent 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p>

		#Hector John BENGGE died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/29155 age 68 born about 1902
BENGGE Henry	2 nd Reserves	#Henry BENGGE born 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/7345 parents Matilda & Samuel William Bengge #Henry BENGGE married 1900 New Zealand Ethel Alice McGhie CLEMENS children Winifred Ethel born 1900, Norman Henry born 1902, Raymond Samuel George born 1905, Thelma May born 1906, Reene Frances born 1908, Phyllis Doreen born 1912 parents Ethel Alice McGhie & Henry Bengge #Harry BENGGE farmer & Ethel Alice BENGGE married Akatarawa 1911 Otaki Electoral Roll #Henry BENGGE occupation Farmer address Akatarawa second reserves classification F #Henry BENGGE died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/19035 age 67 born about 1878 #Henry BENGGE farmer Upper Hutt probate records 1945 reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6030 173/ 16176
BENGGE Job Mabey	2 nd Reserves	#Job Mabey BENGGE born 1877 New Zealand reference Ancestry RGO NZ birth registration 1877 December quarter Wellington registration district folio 3303 #Jobe [sic] Mabey BENGGE married 1902 New Zealand Ethel Emily MABEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1902 folio website 1902/5591 & children Rona Eileen born 1905, Kenneth Croome born 1910, Alison Joan born 1912 & Edward Leon born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Ethel Emily & Joe/Jobe Mabey Bengge #Job Mabey BENGGE labourer Upper Hutt & Ethel BENGGE married Mungaroa 1905-1906 & 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Job Mabey BENGGE occupation Labourer address Upper Hutt second reserves classification E #Job Mabey BENGGE labourer Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Job Mabey BENGGE died 1937 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1937 folio website 1937/23880 age 59 born about 1878 #Funeral – Bengge – On Monday 04 January 1937 at Nurse Neligan’s Hospital Upper Hutt Job Mabey beloved husband of Ethel Emily Bengge Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt aged 59 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 January 1937 #Funeral– Bengge – The friends of the late Job Mabey Bengge are invited to attend his Funeral which will leave his late residence Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt on Tuesday 05 January 1937 at 2pm for the Trentham Churchyard P Robertson Funeral Director Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 January 1937 #Job Mabey BENGGE 1878-1937. Ethel Emily BENGGE 1879-1968. Russel James BENGGE 1919-1925 buried St Johns Churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt
BENGGE Joseph Samuel	2 nd Reserves	#Joseph Samuel BENGGE born 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/16976 parents Matilda and Samuel William Bengge #Joseph Samuel BENGGE farmer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Joseph Samuel BENGGE married 1907 New Zealand May Olive Frances CLEMENS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/821 & children Ruby Elizabeth Alma born 1907, Lenis Samuel Charles born 1909, Iris Elsie May born 1910, Vena Doris Eveline born 1911, Stella Maris Ena born 1912 & Pauline Hilda born 1914 all in New Zealand parents May/Mary Olive Francis & Joseph Samuel Bengge #Joseph Samuel BENGGE Driver & May Olive Francis BENGGE married Henry Street Upper Hutt 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Joseph Samuel BENGGE occupation Carter address Ebdentown Upper Hutt second reserves classification F #Our Boys James Abraham Dunn whose name does not appear on the First Division Roll of the Hutt Valley district and is therefore apparently a recent arrival has again appealed against his call in the ballot. Martin Luckie a city solicitor claimed that J A Dunn was a farming contractor and put in a memorandum from the Farmers of the district to induce the Appeal Board to believe he was so essential to the Silverstream farmers that the district would go to the denition [sic] bow wows if Dunn donned khaki. He obtained extended leave until the First Division is exhausted. Perhaps the Appeal Board will enquire why the four farm contractors – Alex Palmers, <u>Joe Bengge</u> , Son Mabey and Jack Robinson all of whom <u>are married men with several children</u> and long-time residents of the district cannot get work for their farm implement plants. At least two (probably three) of the four have to eat gravel to earn money to maintain their families. As this district was first settled about the year 1852 it is simply wonderful to think that for 64 years (until about a year ago) the Farmers of the Silverstream district managed to get on without the essential James Abraham Dunn. Probably they used to employ one or other of the four resident farm contractors who were married and were rearing children years before the war started reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2 #Joseph Samuel BENGGE Driver Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Joseph Samuel BENGGE farmer & May Olive Frances BENGGE married Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll & May Olive Frances BENGGE married Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll #Joseph Samuel BENGGE retired Gardebholm [sic] Rotorua 1963 Rotorua Electoral Roll #Joseph Samuel BENGGE died 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/37679 age 82 born about 1882
BENGGE Robert	74285	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document

Daniel	Private	<p>Robert Daniel BENGGE born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/10402 parents Matilda and Samuel William Bengge</p> <p>#Robert Daniel BENGGE Private 74285, Blacksmith & Farmhand S Bengge Estate Ltd Wellington, address Te Marua Upper Hutt, nok wife Mrs R D Bengge Te Marua, enlisted 08 February 1918, died of Influenza 10 November 1918 Featherston Military Hospital, served 5th Wellington Regiment, Upper Hutt Cadets, age 20 years 2 months, height 5feet 5inches, weight 150lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 06 June 1897 Upper Hutt, parents Matilda & Daniel Bengge, married 26 June 1918 Upper Hutt Annie Agnes Osborne, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records</p>
BENGGE Robert Leonard	8/810 Lieutenant	<p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE born 24 December 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/3274 parents Elizabeth and George Isaac Bengge</p> <p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE Private 8/810 Main Body Otago Infantry Battalion single address Upper Hutt nok Bengge Upper Hutt Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Main Force Robert Bengge reference Paper Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys Rob Bengge son of George I Bengge is in hospital at Malta slightly sick a little while back Rob got a bruised wrist from a splinter of shell but stuck to the trenches his last letter was the top of a food tin paper being scarce (others reported on) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 September 1915 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Domingo Silva brother of Miss Silva, Gibbons Rd and George P Coates (Mrs Mabel Coates Trentham) are reported in hospital. Rob Bengge had been transferred to Sheffield Hospital. George Newton of the local Railway staff has been called up for the Ninth reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 October 1915 page 1</p> <p>#George Smith reports seeing Donald McCurdy at Alexandra and Rob Bengge in the trenches. Donald McCurdy reports seeing George Smith and Herbert Wilkie on their way to the Dardanelles and finding Fred Smith in the Ras-el-din Hospital at Cairo. He also states that on 05 August a lighter with 29 bays of NZ mails for men at Gaba Tepe was sunk by Turkish shell fire and another lighter with 34 bags of NZ mails for the firing line capsized and sank also. 63 bags of correspondence for the boys laying at the bottom of the Aegean Sea reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 October 1915 page 1</p> <p>#Our Boys Rob Bengge eldest son of our first board chairman (G I Bengge) is reported from the Flanders firing line wounded in left arm reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Rob Bengge</u> has been promoted to sergeant. Offered him before but wouldn't take it. Realises rather late than the men of the First are more entitled to non-com rank than the x-tenth reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Rob Bengge who has gained sergeant's rank is reported as Wounded Still with Unit Good old Rob still playing the forward game reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Sergt. Rob Bengge son of G I Bengge us reported wounded in the neck this us his third casualty since he enlisted as a private in the Main Expeditionary Force reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured – Rob Bengge passed through the Big Smoke last month on his way to the Officers Training College to qualify for a commission. Rob was looking very fit and his comrades are proud of this recognition of his services reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut. Rob Bengge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE 2nd Lieutenant 8/810 Otago Infantry Battalion Main body, Clerk A S Paterson & Co Wellington, address Upper Hutt, nok Mr Bengge Upper Hutt, enlisted 14 August 1914, embarked 16 October 1914, gunshot wound, returned 15 April 1919, discharged 13 May 1919, total service 4 years 273 days, awards 1914-15 Star, height 5feet 10½inches, weight 148lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair black, religion Church of England, born 16 December 1893 Upper Hutt, died 22 January 1983 Silverstream reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Record</p> <p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE farmer/contractor Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki & 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE married 1928 Edith Mary WILKIE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1928 folio website 1928/6371</p> <p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE contractor & Edith Mary BENGGE married Main Road Upper Hutt 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE retired & Edith Mary BENGGE married 1029 Fergusson Drive 1978 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Robert Leonard BENGGE died 1983 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1983 folio website 1983/32385 born 24 December 1894</p>

<p>BENGE Thomas George</p>	<p>61989 Private</p>	<p>#Thomas George BENGE born 10 February 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/7653 parents Annie and Edward Benge #Thomas George BENGE Private 61989 C Coy, dairy farmer Jarvis New Plymouth, address Fraser Road Hawera, nok mother Mrs E Benge Ebdentown Upper Hutt, enlisted 02 May 1917 Trentham, leave without pay 14 November 1917, born 10 February 1880/1883 [sic] Upper Hutt, parents Annie & Edward Benge, Single, age 34 years 3 months, height 5feet 6½inches, weight 157 lbs, complexion dark, eyes light brown, hair black, religion Church of England reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #Thomas George BENGE farmer Fraser Road 1905-1906 Hawera Electoral Roll & Thomas George BENGE farm hand Fraser Road Eltham 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Egmont Electoral Roll #Thomas George BENGE retired 94 Queens Street Upper Hutt 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Thomas George BENGE died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/25633 age 87 born about 1884 #Thomas George BENGE buried St Johns churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt</p>
<p>BENGE Walter</p>	<p>1st Reserves</p>	<p>#Walter BENGE born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/10670 parents Julia and David Benge #Walter BENGE married 1913 New Zealand Agnes PARSONS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/4944 & child Colin Walter born 1914 New Zealand parents Agnes & Walter Benge #Walter BENGE farmer Te Marua Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Walter BENGE occupation Farm Hand address Te Marua Upper Hutt First reserves Wellington #Walter BENGE farmer/ retired farmer Main Road North Te Marua 1954 & 1957 & 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Rolls #Walter BENGE died 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/33195 age 81 born about 1882 #Walter BENGE Farmer Upper Hutt probate records 1963 reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 354/ 1409/1963</p>
<p>BENGE William Reuben</p>	<p>2nd Reserves</p>	<p>#William Reuben BENGE born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/34990 parents Sarah Ann and Reuben Benge #William Reuben BENGE married 1901 New Zealand Elizabeth Ida Lillian CLEMENS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/4401 & children Edward Frederick Reuben born 1902, Albert George born 1904, Mavis Ethel Alice born 1905, Olive May born 1906, Edna Iris born 1908, David Lawrence born 1910, Bernard William born 1911, Eunice Isa Isabel born 1912, Maurice James born 1914 & Nesta Peace born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Elizabeth Ida Lillian & William Reuben Benge #William Reuben BENGE farmer Te Marua Main Road Upper Hutt 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #William Reuben BENGE occupation Farmer address Te Marua Upper Hutt Second reserves classification F #Our Boys F Benge, W Benge, W Braid, G Campbell, R Crabtree, J Cunniffe and A R Heiford turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2 #William Reuben BENGE married Te Marua Main Road Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #William Reuben BENGE farmer Belvedere 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll #William Reuben BENGE died 1930 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website 1930/10544 age 56 born about 1874 #Elizabeth Ida Lillian BENGE died 1932 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2375 age 51 born about 1881</p>
<p>BENNETT George Horace</p>	<p>39513 Lance Corporal</p>	<p>#George Harris [sic] BENNETT born 09 September 1886 Whitianga New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/11978 parents Susan & George Bennett #George Horace BENNETT married 16 December 1914 Wellington New Zealand Emma Louisa LOW reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio website 1914/4659 #George Horace BENNETT labourer Chatsworth Road Silverstream 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #George Horace BENNETT occupation Brick-maker address Silverstream Second Reserves A classification #George Horace BENNETT 39513 Lance Corporal occupation Labourer nok wife Mrs E L Bennett Silverstream Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 7 #George Horace BENNETT Private /Lance Corporal 39513 Machine Gun Corp, labourer T R Jones brickworks, address Silverstream, nok wife Mrs E L Bennett Silverstream, enlisted 25 October 1916 Wellington, embarked 16 February 1917, sick, returned 30 May 1919, discharged 27 June 1919, total service 2 years 246 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, Married, age 30years, height 5feet 11 inches, weight 186lbs, complexion ruddy, eyes brown, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, married 16 December 1914 Wellington New Zealand Emma Louisa LOW, born 09 September 1886 Whitianga Bay of Plenty, parents Susan and George Bennett, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Services Records #George Horace BENNETT labourer & Emma Louise BENNETT married Chatsworth Road Silverstream 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1949 Otaki Electoral</p>

		<p>Roll</p> <p>#George Horace BENNETT labourer & Emma Louisa BENNETT married Waitare Beach Levin 1954 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George Horace BENNETT died 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/24181 age 69 born about 1887</p>
BENNETT George Samuel aka George Sheffield	1 st Reserves	<p>#George Samuel BENNETT born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/16325 parents Emma & Alfred James Bennett</p> <p>#George Samuel BENNETT clerk residential 34 Wolcombe Street plus his parents Emma & Alfred James Bennett 1900 Wellington Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George Samuel BENNETT occupation Biographer Operator address Trentham First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#The Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding G S Bennett Trentham reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 Page 2</p> <p>#George Samuel BENNETT picture showman Main Road Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt & Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#George SHEFFIELD died 1938 July quarter Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio 2921</p> <p>#Mr G S Bennett – The death occurred recently at the Wellington Hospital after a brief illness of Mr George Samuel Bennett better known in the theatrical world as Mr George Sheffield. The son of Mr and Mrs Alfred James Bennett of Wellington, Mr Bennett was connected with the business side of theatrical work in the Dominion and Australia and on that account assumed the name of Sheffield. He was one of the Messrs Fuller and Sons 'staff of managers for some years and was at one time in charge of the St James Theatre Wellington reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 30 July 1938</p>
BENNEY William John	Australian 1197 Abel Seaman	<p>#William John BENNEY born 30 May 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/7922 parents Elizabeth Mary and Charles Frederick Benney</p> <p>#William John BENNEY Ordinary Seaman service number 1197 Australian Naval Force, ship Pioneer, born 30 May 1889 Gisborne North Island New Zealand, height 5ft 7 inches, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair light brown, occupation Driver, commencing date 2nd January 1909 5 year engagement, resident in Australia one month, letter on file from father Gisborne 19 September 1908 To Commanding Officer Colonial Branch Royal Navy – I have much pleasure in giving my consent to my son William John Benney to join the Royal Navy yours faithfully Charles Frederick Benney reference Service records website Australian War Memorial</p> <p>#Marriage – Benney - Stohr – On 27 April 1921 at Wellington by Rev Dr J K Elliot, William John Benny eldest son of Mr C F Benney Gisborne to Evelyn Elmda (Eva) Stohr daughter of Mr and Mrs A Stohr of Wellington reference Papers Past newspaper Press newspaper 04 May 1921</p> <p>#William John BENNEY married 1921 Evelyn Elma STOHR reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/10221</p> <p>#William BENNEY died 23 May 1928 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1928 folio website 1928/2321 age 39 born about 1889</p> <p>#W J BENNY died buried 23 May 1928 St John's Church Trentham Upper Hutt</p> <p>#William John BENNEY Seaman Nelson probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOO 17072 W5410 box 91 2400 filed date 13 June 1928</p> <p>#Evelyn Elmda BENNEY widow Martin Street Upper Hutt 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p>
BENNINGTON Norman Joseph	91338 Private 2 nd Reserves	<p>#Norman Joseph BENNINGTON Journalist Silverstream 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Norman Joseph BENNINGTON married 1906 New Zealand Evelyn May COTTER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/6393 & children Ian Campbell born 1910, Wenonah born 1912 & Joan born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Evelyn May & Norman Joseph Bennington</p> <p>Norman Joseph BENNINGTON Journalist & Evelyn May BENNINGTON married Silverstream 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Norman Joseph BENNINGTON occupation Journalist address Chatsworth Road Silverstream Hutt County Second Reserves classification D</p> <p>#Our Boys N J Bennington, J Devine, T Whiteman Passed as Fit A reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 p 2</p> <p>#Norman Joseph BENNINGTON Private 91338, journalist NZ Times, address Chatsworth Silverstream, nok wife Mrs E M Bennington Chatsworth Silverstream, attested 28 June 1918 Wellington, posted 09 October 1918, demobilisation 17 December 1918, Married, age 43 years 10 months, height 5feet 3 inches, weight 128 lbs, complexion sallow, eyes Hazel, hair black, religion Church of England, born 29 August 1875 Melbourne Australia, married 22 October 1916 [sic] Lower Hutt Evelyn May Cotter, children Ian Campbell & Wenonah both born Wellington, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Serves Records</p> <p>#Norman Joseph BENNINGTON Journalist & Evelyn May BENNINGTON married Silverstream 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Norman Joseph Campbell BENNINGTON died 1944 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/29094 age 69 born about 1875</p>
BENTLEY Edward Raffella (Teddie)	26/438 Private	<p>#Edward Raffella BENTLEY born 28 November 1894 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/17812 parents Edith and George Edward Bentley</p> <p>#Our Boys Darcy McMullen and <u>Teddie Bentley</u> are in khaki reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Edward Raffells BENTLEY Private 26/438 Otago Regiment, Jockey J O Brien Wellington, Hiukara Wairarapa, nok mother Mrs Boyes Customhouse</p>

		Street Blenheim, enlisted 12 October 1915 Trentham, discharged 26 January 1916, enlisted 18 July 1917 embarked 12 October 1917, sick, returned 22 February 1919 discharged 22 March 1919, total service 1 years 355 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, height 5feet 4inches, weight 131lbs, complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, born 21 October 1893 Wellington, parents Edith & George Edward Bentley, #Edward Raffello Bentley soldier 36 Harrison Street Brooklyn 1919 Wellington South Electoral Roll
BENTON Edward	85112 Private 1 st Reserves	#Edward BENTON occupation Railway Surface man address Saddle Bend The Summit First Reserves Wellington #Edward BENTON married 1916 New Zealand Alice CREAGHTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1916 folio website 1916/1438 #Edward Benton age 30 Railway Surface man Bachelor dwelled Summit 8 months and Alice Creaghton age 32 widow 12 October 1914 dwelled Upper Hutt 6 months intend to marry Roman Catholic Church Upper Hutt by Rev L Daly (p 1693/638 RGO 1916/6233) #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding E Benton Sadle Bend reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Edward BENTON Private 85112 B Coy, Railway Surface man NZ Railways, address Kaitoke Ladle Bend Summit, nok wife Mrs Alice Benton Ladle Bend Summit Kaitoke, attested 12 October 1917 Wellington, posted 17 July 1918, granted leave 16 August 1918, age 30 years 11 months, height 5feet 10½inches, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown religion Roman Catholic, born 26 October 1886 Tipperary Ireland, married 04 July 1916 Upper Hutt (w) Alice Jirwin [sic], reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #Edward BENTON railway surface man & Alice BENTON married Summit Kaitoke 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Alice BENTON died 1959 Wanganui New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/28094 age 85 born about 1874 #Edward BENTON died 1959 Wanganui New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/28093 age 73 born about 1886
BERNHARD George Bassett	77007 Private	#George Bassett BERNHARD born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO ZN birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/16481 parents Hannah Louisa and George Thomas Bernhard #George Bassett BERNHARD Private 77007 Railway Porter nok mother Mrs A L Bernhard Ngahere reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 13 #George Bassett BERNHARD Private 77007 A Coy, Porter NZ Railway Mina, address Mina Cheviot, nok mother Mrs Anna Louisa Bernhard Ngahara Westland, enlisted 06 April 1918, embarked 01 October 1918, returned 23 September 1919, sick, discharged 21 October 1919, total service 1 years 192 days awarded British War Medal, single, age 20 years 1 months, height 5feet 7 inches, weight 133lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 04 November 1897 Hokitika, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #George Bassett BERNHARD married 1923 New Zealand Ethel Charlotte FAITH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1923 folio website 1923/2409 #George Bassett BERNHARD railway guard / retired & Ethel Charlotte married 19 Golders Road Upper Hutt 1954 to 1981 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #George Bassett BERNHARD died 24 September 1984 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1984 folio website 1984/51030 born 04 November 1897 #G B Bernhard Pte 77007 Machine Gun Corps age 86 died 24 September 1984 also wife E C (Lottie) died 2003 age 101 Akatarawa cemetery
BARTRAM Wilfred Eric (Eric Bertram)	74514 Private	#Wilfred Eric BARTRAM born 1898 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/3183 parents Edith and David William Harry Bartram #Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Eric Bertram reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 other dates #Call to Arms – Wellington Recruiting – Lamentably Slack – There has been a lamentable slackness in recruiting since noon yesterday only ten recruiting handing in their papers at No 5 Area Group Office after having been medically examined Following are their names – Bertram Eric Bushman (plus others) reference Papers past evening post newspaper 07 October 1915) #Kai Kaha Our Boys Fourteenth Eric Bertram reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 April 1916 plus other dates #The Call to Service – Enlistment in Christchurch - Eric BARTRAM Lincoln timber yard employee reference Papers past website Sun newspaper 30 October 1916 #Wilfred Eric BARTRAM Private 74514 Canterbury Regiment, farmer J Bailey, address Lincoln Canterbury, nok mother Mrs E Bartram P O Box Lincoln Canterbury, enlisted 04 March 1918 Christchurch, embarked 04 June 1918, wounded, returned 24 December 1918, discharged 26 February 1919, total service 360 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years, height 5feet 8 inches, weight 147 lbs, complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair fair, religion Church of England, born 09 February 1898 Lincoln, died 24 July 1965 Ashburton, WW2 408610 reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #The Fallen and Sounded – Mr and Mrs D W Bartram of Lincoln have received word that their son Private Wilfred Eric Bartram has been admitted to hospital in England with gunshot wounds in the leg. Private Bartram was born in Lincoln and educated at the District High school. He was formerly a member of the 1 st Canterbury Regiment (CYC). He enlisted with the 39 th Christchurch draft for camp but was posted to the 41 st NCO class. He gained his

		corporal strips but gave them up to help make up a deficiency in the 38 th Reinforcements with which he sailed in June last. Prior to enlisting he was engaged as cadet on Mr Jas Bailey's far "Hardwood" Prebbleton reference Papers past website Press newspaper 14 November 1918 #Wilfred Eric BARTRAM died 1965 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/39095 age 67 born about 1898
BICKENS Henry Francis (Harry)	10/1742 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
BICKERTON Herbert Frederick	2 nd Reserves	#Herbert Frederick BICKERTON born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/1613 parents Annie Phoebe and Alexander William Bickerton #Herbert Frederick BICKERTON married 1908 New Zealand Alice Maud WILSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio website 1908/4928 & son Mervyn Wilson Bickerton born 1908 New Zealand parents Alice Maud & Herbert Frederick #Herbert Frederick BICKERTON occupation Photographer address Silverstream Wellington Second Reserves D classification #Herbert Frederick BICKERTON died 1957 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/22397 age 81 born about 1876
BICKERTON William Henry	2 nd Reserves	#William Henry BICKERTON married 1899 New Zealand Elizabeth Forbes GARDINER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1899 folio website 1899/4991 #William Henry BICKERTON married 1908 New Zealand Georgina May WILSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio website 1908/4955 #William Henry BICKERON occupation Photographer address Silverstream Wellington Second Reserves B classification #The work in connection with the photograph was done by Messrs Harrington's NZ Ltd at the form's Willis Street. The photo was taken by Mr Bickerton photographer Trentham reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 July 1915
BIRT Arthur Llewellyn James	64235 Sapper	#Arthur Llewellyn James BIRT 64235 Sapper occupation Engine-cleaner nok father A J Birt Maintenance Department Trentham Military Camp reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 14 #Arthur Llewellyn James BIRT Sapper 64235 New Zealand Engineers, Engine Cleaner NZ Railway, Mann Street Pahiatua, nok father Mr A J Birt Maintenance Dept Trentham NZ & Main Street Pahiatua, enlisted 22 August 1917 Woodville, embarked 12 June 1918, returned 20 September 1918, discharged 18 October 1919, total service 2 years 58 days, awarded British War Medal, age 21 years, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 132 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark brown, religion Anglican, born 16 May 1897 Pahiatua, parents Anne & Arthur James Birt, died 21 July 1954 Lower Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #Arthur Llewellyn BIRT married 1928 New Zealand Melva Annie SOWDEN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1928 folio website 1928/5802 #Arthur Llewellyn James BIRT engine driver & Melva Annie married 680 Railway Avenue Upper Hutt 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll #Arthur Llewellyn James BIRT engine driver 10 Station Street Upper Hutt 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll #Arthur Llewellyn James BIRT died 24 July 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/32120 age 57 born about 1897 #Arthur Llewellyn James BIRT died buried 24 July 1954 RSA section Akatarawa cemetery
BISS Kenneth George	10542 Bombardier	#Kenneth George BISS born 02 March 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/3513 parents Millicent Maud and Augustus Samuel Biss #Kenneth George BISS 10542 Bombardier occupation Stock Clerk nok father A S Biss C/- Badham and Biss Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 12 #Our Boys K S Biss of Heretaunga is invalided home to NZ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2 #Kenneth George BLISS Bombardier 10542 New Zealand Field Artillery, nok father Mr A D Biss Badham & Bliss Wellington, enlisted 11 January 1916 Trentham, embarked 06 May 1916, gunshot wound, returned 09 May 1918, discharged 26 August 1918, total service 2 years 228 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, Stock clerk employer manager loan merchants, Single, address Palmerston North, age 20 years 7 months, height 5feet 9½inches, weight 152lbs, complexion fair, eyes olive, hair fair, religion Church of England, born 02 March 1895 Wellington, died 20 November 1983 Palmerston North, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #Kenneth George BISS stock clerk Levin 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Kenneth George BISS married 1923 New Zealand Beryl Madge TULLY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1923 folio website 1923/4544 #Kenneth George BISS died 20 November 1983 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1983 folio website 1983/51494 born 02 March 1895
BLACK John Henry	58195 Trooper 1 st Reserves	#John Henry BLACK farmer C/- Kelly's Stables Opotiki 1914 Bay of Plenty Electoral Rolls #John Henry BLACK Military call up Horse breeder Opotiki NZ Gazette #John Henry BLACK occupation Horse Breeding address Mangaroa First Reserves Wellington #John Henry BLACK Trooper 58195 Wellington Mounted Rifles, Contractor self-employed, address Opotiki Bay of Plenty, nok friend Mr W E Kelly Opotiki,

		enlisted 02 August 1917 at Opotiki, embarked 12 November 1917, disability malaria July 1918 place Jordan Valley, medical at sea on Kaikoura 23 March 1919, returned 19 April 1919, discharged 17 August 1919, total service 1 year 269 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 35, height 5feet 5½inches, weight 143lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair black, religion Presbyterian, born 1884 Opotiki, parents Mary and Robert Black both deceased, died 20 November 1968 Kaitoki [sic] reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Serves records #John Henry BLACK died 20 November 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1968 folio website 1968/42563 age 85 born about 1883
BLACKIE Isaac David Proudfoot	1 st Reserves	#Isaac David Proudfoot BLACKIE born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/7690 parents Dorothy and William Blackie #Isaac David Proudfoot BLACKIE occupation Telegraphist address Trentham Camp Upper Hutt Wellington First Reserves North Otago #Isaac David Proudfoot BLACKIE married 1918 New Zealand Lilius Emma HOWIE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1918 folio 3752 website 1918/4261 #Isaac David Proudfoot BLACKIE died 1960 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/34882 age 69 born about 1891
BLACKWELL Sydney George	80728 Private	#Sydney George BLACKWELL 80728 Private occupation Mill hand nok mother Mrs L Blackwell Akatarawa Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 10 #Sydney George BLACKWELL Rifleman 80728 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, mill hand Reid & Somerville Karapoti, address Akatarawa Upper Hutt, nok mother Mrs Lucy Blackwell Akatarawa Upper Hutt, enlisted 22 May 1918, embarked 31 July 1918, returned 20 August 1919, discharged 17 September 1919, total service 1 year 119 days, awarded British War Medal, age 19 years 11 months, height 5feet 6½inches, weight 121 lbs, complexion ruddy, eyes brown, hair fair, religion Church of England, born 04 April 1898 Christchurch reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service Records #Sidney George BLACKWELL mill hand Akatarawa 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Sydney George BLACKWELL married 1927 New Zealand Alice Frances Ada SWISHER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1927 folio website 1927/10379 #Sydney George BLACKWELL retired & Alice Francis BLACKWELL housewife 15 Wood Street 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Sydney George BLACKWELL died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/47847 age 71 born about 1899
BLANFORD Harry	22687 Rifleman	#Harry BLANFORD 22687 Rifleman occupation Horse driver nok mother Mrs S Kinsey P O Box 6 Featherston reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 34 (also had a brother Archie William BLANFORD 35702Trooper) #Harry BLANFORD Private 22687 Wellington Regiment 2 nd Battalion 16 th Reinforcements, horse driver Mr Walter Davidson Featherston Rimutaka, address Johnston Stables Wellington, nok mother Mrs S Kinsey Box 6 Featherston & Post Office Bethune Street & wife Mrs H Blanford 17 Donald McLean Street Wellington South, enlisted 11 May 1916 Trentham, embarked 20 August 1916, returned 30 December 1917, discharged 19 March 1918, total service 1 years 313 days, awarded British War medal & Victory Medal, age 31 years 9 months, weight 5feet 7 inches, weight 142 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, born 05 July 1884 Wellington, died 23 July 1936 Wellington, buried Karori cemetery soldier section Wellington, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service records #Our Boys H Blanford (Kinsey) reported Wounded Admitted to Hospital 15 June reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2 #Harry BLANFORD married 1918 New Zealand Catherine STANLEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1918 folio website 1918/118 #Harry BLANFORD died 1936 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1936 folio website 1936/21720 age 52 born about 1884
BONIFACE Herbert	88680 Private 2 nd Reserves	#Herbert BONIFACE born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/4844 mother Emily Boniface no record of father #Herbert BONIFACE occupation Tram conductor address C/- Brentwood Farm Trentham Second Reserves B classification #Herbert BONIFACE Private 88680, Master butcher self-employed, address Cook Street Karori Wellington, nok wife Mrs M M Boniface C/- Mrs S Norrish Main Road Trentham, attested 06 June 1918, enlisted 11 September 1918, trans to granted Leave without pay 20 December 1918, age 25 years, height 5 feet 7inches, weight 180lbs, complexion ruddy, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 07 January 1892 Riverton NZ, married 19 November 1914 Wellington Myrtle Mary Norrish, son Herbert William born 31 August 1915 Wellington, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF Service records #Herbert BONIFACE died 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/35907 age 69 born about 1892
BOOTH Clarence Thomas	British 137562 Private	#Clarence Thomas BOOTH Private 137562 Royal Army Service Corps medal roll stamped Woolwich 30 July 1920 reference Ancestry website #Clarence Thomas BOOTH farm labourer Home of Compassion Silverstream 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website #Clarence Thomas BOOTH fencer/pensioner Whitemans Valley / C/- A Swanson Whitemans Valley 1954 & 1958 Heretaunga Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website #Clarence Thomas BOOTH died 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/30070 age 66 born about 1892 #BOOTH C T Imperial Force died 21 August 1958 Akatarawa cemetery

BOURKE John	2 nd Reserves	<p>#John & Florence BOURKE children Florence born 18 Apr 1905, Archibald born 10 Aug 1907, John James born 10 Apr 1909, Richard Michael 24 Jun 1911, Mary 31 Mar 1912 New Zealand</p> <p>#John BOURKE labourer & Florence BOURKE married Kaitoke 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#John BOURKE occupation Post splitter address Karapoti Upper Hutt Second Reserves F classification</p> <p>#John BOURKE labourer & Florence BOURKE married Kaitoke 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#John Macquarie BOURKE died 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/24116 age 84 born about 1872</p> <p>#Florence Jane BOURKE died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/28710 age 86 born about 1885</p> <p>#In loving memory of John Macquarrie BOURKE died 14th August 1956 in his 85th year and Florence Bourke died 27th January 1971 in her 87th year buried Aramoho cemetery Wanganui</p>
BOWES Sydney Patrick Joseph	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Sydney Patrick Joseph BOWES married 1910 New Zealand Norah FITZGERALD reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1910 folio 4364 website 1910/4135 & son Thomas Lindsay born 1912 NZ died 1914 NZ</p> <p>#Sydney Patrick Joseph BOWES occupation Labourer address Mangaroa Hutt Second Reserves A classification</p> <p>#1937 Sydney Patrick Joseph BOWES Surry Hills East Sydney New South Wales Australian</p> <p>#Sidney Patrick BOWES died 22 November 1943 Rookwood Catholic cemetery & crematoria Grafton New South Wales Australia parents Alice & Thomas Bowes</p>
BOWIE William Sanders	2 nd Reserves	<p>#William Sanders BOWIE married 1913 Kate Bell BOWIE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/5989</p> <p>#William Sanders BOWIE occupation School teacher address 5 Hastwell Street Greytown Second Reserves classification A</p> <p>#Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours Upper Hutt Town District <u>W S Bowie (the new teacher)</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#William S BOWIE 1917 & 1919 Upper Hutt School assistant Teacher Wellington Education board</p> <p>#William Sanders BOWIE teacher Exchange Street Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#William Sanders BOWIE teacher & Kate Bell BOWIE married Exchange Street Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#William Sander BOWIE died 18 July 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/38698 born 09 June 1877</p> <p>#William Sanders BOWIE retired Kaitohe Whangarei probate records 1972 reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p>
BOWKER George	19/370 Farrier	<p>#George BOWKER born 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/5211 parents Annie Elizabeth and Charles Bowker</p> <p>#George BOWKER occupation Farrier address Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#George BOWKER 19/370 Private Second Samoan Relief Infantry single address Remount Depot (Trentham) nok sister Mrs C Davis Skippers Queenstown reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#George BOWKER 19/370 Farrier occupation Shoeing smith nok sister Mrs C Davis The Skippers Queenstown reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 22 page 1</p> <p>#George BOWKER 19/370 Corporal comment Member of Samoan Garrison Returning to duty after furlough in New Zealand 21 July 1917 reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 71 page 4</p> <p>#George BOWKER Sergeant 19/370 Samoan Relief, shoeing smith NZ Defence Department, address Remount Depot Upper Hutt, nok sister Mrs C Davis The Skippers Queenstown, enlisted 08 December 1915, embarked 12 December 1915, returned 09 October 1919, discharged 04 March 1920, total service 5 years 240 days, awarded British War Medal, Single, age 37, height 5feet 6inches, weight 140lbs, complexion medium, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 23 March 1878 Dunedin, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#George BOWKER died 1925 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/6192 age 47 born about 1878</p> <p>#Warrant date 08 September Geo. Bowker labourer P.W.D. died 21 July 1926 of TB last came from Tarras age 47 born NZ buried Clyde cemetery Otago NZ</p>
BOWRING Walter Armiger	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Walter BOWRING born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/15267 parents Elizabeth and Alfred Bowring</p> <p>#children Phyllis Marjorie born 1902 and Marlowe Reginald born 1904 NZ parents Maria Millicent & Walter Grainger</p> <p>#Walter Armiger BOWRING artist & Maria Millicent BOWRING married Main Road Heretaunga 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Walter Armiger BOWRING occupation Artist address Heretaunga Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification</p> <p>#Walter Armiger BOWRING artist & Maria Millicent BOWRING married Main Road Heretaunga 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Walter Armiger BOWRING married 1925 NZ Violet NELSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1925 folio website 1925/1986</p> <p>#Walter Armiger BOWRING born 1874 Auckland died 1931 Sydney Australia –He applied unsuccessfully to become an official war artist in 1918 but was</p>

		commissioned to paint a WWI Victoria Cross porttarit. The Government purchased some of his war related painting and many are located at Archives NZ in Wellington.
BOWYER Charles	47975 Lance Corporal	<p>#Charles BOWYER born 04 April 1896 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/17081 parents Mary Elizabeth and Joseph Bowyer</p> <p>#Charles BOWYER birth date 04 April 1896 guardian Joseph Bowyer address Upper Hutt admission date 27 January 1902 last day 29 October 1903 destination Eketahuna register number 718 Upper Hutt school</p> <p>#Charles BOWYER Farmer Nireaha First Reserves Wairarapa recruiting district</p> <p>#Charles BOWYER Lance Corporal 47975 farmer nok mother Mrs E Bowyer Nireaha via Eketahuna reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 33</p> <p>#Charles BOWYER Rifleman 47975 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, Sheep Farmer self-employed, Eketahuna, nok mother Mrs Elizabeth Bowyer Nireaha near Eketahuna, enlisted 02 February 1917, embarked 12 June 1917, returned 15 July 1919, discharged 12 August 1919, total service 2 years 34 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years, height 5feet 9inches, weight 161 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, born 04 April 1896 Upper Hutt, parents Elizabeth & Joseph Bowyer, died 26 September 1985 Tauranga reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Charles BOWYER died 1985 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1985 folio website 1985/52224 born 04 April 1896 age 89</p> <p>#Recorded on Upper Hutt School Memorial board</p>
BOYD Alexander Colin	13/980 Trooper	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p> <p>#Not recorded on Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour = Alexander Colin BOYD Trooper 13/980 age 19 killed in action 28 August 1915 Gallipoli Dardanelles of the Auckland Mounted Rifles NZEF son of William & Jessie Isabella Boyd of Martin Street Upper Hutt.</p> <p>#Colin BOYD birth date 25 January 1896, guardian William Boyd address Upper Hutt admission date 09 July 1906 last school Petone last day 19 July 1906 destination Petone register number 978 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Brother Donald Ross BOYD also served</p>
BOYD Alfred King (aka Son)	32982 Sergeant	<p>#Alfred King BOYD born 21 December 1886 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/16853 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd</p> <p>#Alfred King BOYD blacksmith Dyerville 1911 Wairarapa Electoral Roll & Alfred BOYD blacksmith Woodville 1914 Pahuatua Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alfred Kin BOYD occupation blacksmith address McLean Street Woodville First Reserves Wairarapa</p> <p>#Alfred Kin BOYD 32982 Private occupation Farrier nok brother-in-law E C Gornall Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 39 page 1</p> <p>#Alfred Kin BOYD 32982 S S Corporal occupation Farrier ex Samoan Relief nok brother-in-law A C Gornall Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 11</p> <p>#Alfred's sister Mary Ellen BOYD married 1907 New Zealand Edgar Canada GORNALL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/828 & Mary Ann BOYD born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/18236 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd)</p> <p>#Alf Boyd (son) has sold his Woodville business and enlisted and been accepted as a farrier. Son is some shoer [sic] won first prize at the Woodville and Bush District Show reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Son Boyd has gone to Samoa according to local report reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 p2</p> <p>#Our Boys Son Boyd is back from Samoa. In camp now reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 28 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Son Boyd (Tim Boyd's eldest returned from Samoa) is a Sergeant Farrier. In camp at Featherston reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Alfred's father Thomas Franklin BOYD blacksmith Upper Hutt 1905-1906 & 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alfred King BOYD Corporal 32982 (Farrier Foreman) Mounted Rifles Samoa Relief Force, Farrier self-employed, McLean Street Woodville, nok brother-in-law E C Gornall Upper Hutt, enlisted 22 July 1916, embarked 24 July 1916, returned 13 April 1917, embarked 12 November 1917, returned 31 January 1919, discharged 01 March 1919, total service 2 years 223 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 19 years 6 months, height 5feet 7½inches, weight 176lbd, complexion fair, eyes hazel grey, hair light brown, religion Presbyterian, born 22 December 1896 Upper Hutt, died 18 March 1941 Woodville, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Alfred King BOYD married 1919 New Zealand Ellenor Grace BRIGHTWELL reference RGO N Z marriage registration 1919 folio website 1919/8152</p> <p>#Alfred King BOYD blacksmith Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alfred King BOYD blacksmith & Ellenor Grace BOYD married Bowen Street Woodville 1938 Pahuatua Electoral Roll</p>

		#Alfred Kin BOYD died 1941 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/17468 age 53 born about 1888
BOYD Donald Ross	59594 Private	#Donald Ross BOYD born 28 June 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/11244 parents Jessie Isabella & William Boyd #William BOYD builder & Jessie BOYD married Martin Street Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll (parents buried Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt) #Donald Ross BOYD 59594 Private occupation Cheese factory Manager nok mother Mrs J Boyd Martin Street Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 19 #Donald Ross BOYD Private 59594 Otago Regiment, cheese Factory Manager Kaupokonui Dairy Coy, address Manaia , nok mother Mrs J Boyd Martin Street Upper Hutt, enlisted 21 May 1917, embarked 12 October 1917, returned 06 July 1919, discharged 03 August 1919, total service 2years 39 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 33 years, height 5feet 2½inches, weight 121lbs, complexion tanned, eyes brown, hair dark grey, religion Presbyterian, born 28 June 1884 Martinborough, parents Jessie & William Boyd, discharged to Martin Street Upper Hutt, died 20 August 1966 Dargaville reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Donald Ross BOYD married 1937 Bernice Liliias Winifred WELLS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1937 folio 4606 #Donald Ross BOYD died 20 August 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/36968 age 83 born about 1883 #Brother Alexander Colin also served and was KIA
BOYLE Claude	13/3113 Trooper	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Claude's' older brothers James Boyle born 1892, Francis Hugh Boyle born 1894 parents Delia & James Boyle Upper Hutt #parents James engine driver & Delia BOYLE married Upper Hutt 1905-1906 & 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll
BOYLE Francis Hugh (Frank)	71321 Private 1 st Reserves	#Francis Hugh BOYLE born 06 September 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/13130 parents Delia & James #Francis BOYLE birth date 06 September 1894, guardian James Boyle address Upper Hutt admission date 02 September 1901, last school Marist Brothers Napier last day 17 December 1908 destination Technical college register number 693 Upper Hutt School #Francis's brothers James Boyle born 1892, Claude Boyle born 1897 (KIA) parents Delia & James Boyle Upper Hutt #parents James engine driver & Delia BOYLE married Upper Hutt 1905-1906 & 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Francis Hugh BOYLE occupation Motor Mechanic address Upper Hutt First Reserves #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt F H Boyle Main Road reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Balloted and fit F Boyle, Jim Clay, Leo Kelly, Dave King, Joe Suggett, George Williams c2 J W Hamilton reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Gone into camp – Frank Boyle – Hugh Minchin – Leo Kelly – Oliver Morrison – Len Phillips reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O'Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Francis Hugh BOYLE Private 71321 Home service, Motor mechanic self-employed, address Station street Upper Hutt, nok father Mr J Boyle Station Street Upper Hutt, enlisted 15 November 1917 Trentham, granted leave without pay 22 June 1918, while the train was in motion attempted to leave the carriage and slipped between the carriages and wheel passed over his foot, serving with the 5th Wellington Regiment, age 23 years, height 5feet 9inches, complexion ruddy, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 06 September 1892 Napier NZ, parents born Ireland reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Francis Hugh BOYLE married 1920 New Zealand Nora Brigid O'DONNELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/5187 #Francis Hugh BOYLE died 1969 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/35952 age 74 born about 1895
BOYLE Henry Martin	46974 Lance Corporal	#Henry Martin BOYLE born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/1175 parents Maria and Martin Boyle #Henry Martin BOYLE occupation Blacksmith address Oroua Downs First Reserves Manawatu #Henry Martin BOYLE 46974 Lance Corporal occupation Farrier nok father M Boyle Oroua Downs via Foxton reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 p 7 #The Dominion says the appeal of Hy Martin Boyle blacksmith Upper Hutt was dismissed no appearance reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2 #Henry Martin BOYLE Lance Corporal 46974 Wellington Infantry Regiment, farrier NZ Government, address Remount Depot Upper Hutt, nok father Mr M

		Boyle Oroua Downs Palmerston North & wife Mrs E M Boyle Fielding, Christchurch & Napier, enlisted 24 January 1917, embarked 26 April 1917, Trench fever, returned 29 April 1919, discharged 27 May 1919, total service 2 years 104 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 29 years 8 months, weight 5feet 7inches, weight 172lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 22 May 1888 Oroua Downs NZ, parents Maria & Martin both born Ireland, married 18 April 1917 The Basilica Hill Street Wellington NZ Elsie May North, died 04 August 1947 Wellington, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Henry Martin BOYLE died 1947 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/24984 age 60 born about 1887
BOYLE James (Jim)	26499 Private	#James BOYLE born 21 September 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/12953 parents Delia & James Boyle #James Boyle birth date 21 September 1892 guardian James Boyle address Upper Hutt admission date 02 September 1901 last school Marist brothers Napier last day 14 August 1906 destination Technical College register number 692 Upper Hutt school #James's brothers Francis Hugh Boyle born 1894, Claude Boyle born 1897 (KIA) parents Delia and James Boyle #parents James engine driver & Delia BOYLE married Upper Hutt 1905-1906 & 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #James BOYLE 26499 Sapper occupation Electrician nok wife Mrs Catherine Boyle Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 25 #James BOYLE married 1915 New Zealand Catherine DRISCOLL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/10699 #James Boyle age 23 Engineer bachelor dwelled Upper Hutt 2 months and Charlesine [sic] Driscoll age 31 spinster dwelled Lower Hutt 2 months intend to marry Roman Catholic Church Lower Hutt by Rev J J Lane page 1797 line 4814 RGO 1915/2936 date 07 June 1915 Intention to marry application Archives NZ Wellington #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifteenth James Boyle reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 April 1916 page 4 plus other dates & Registered for service #Our Boys <u>Jim Boyle</u> has been transferred to the specialist branch Machine Gun Section. Jim hadn't met his brother at the time of writing did not know he had got his transfer to the Higher Command RIP reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2 #James J Boyle (now soldiering in France) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – <u>Three sons each J Boyle</u> and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O'Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Jim Boyle son of Loco driving Jas Boyle</u> is reported in the Hospital List as a serious case reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #James BOYLE Private 26499 Machine Gun Corps, Electrical Engineer Boyle Bros Upper Hutt, address Upper Hutt, nok wife Catherine Boyle Station Street Upper Hutt & Ebdentown & Te Marua, enlisted 04 April 1916, embarked 19 August 1916, sick, returned 30 June 1919, discharged 28 July 1919, total service 3 years 116 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 23 years, height 5feet 11½inches, weight 135lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, religion Roman Catholic, born September 1892 Napier, married 07 June 1915 Lower Hutt Catherine DRISCOLL children Honora Mary born 27 July 1915 Lower Hutt & Ames born 16 March 1917 Upper Hutt, died 31 July 1965 Riverton NZ, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Patrick James BOYLE died 1965 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/37046 age 76 born about 1891 – Not sure
BRACE Joseph Dicer	42271 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
BRADDOCK William Langley (Bill)	65312 Private	#William Langley BRADDOCK born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/17034 parents Mary & William Charles Braddock #William Langley BRADDOCK 65312 Private occupation Railwayman nok father William Charles Braddock Arthur Street Blenheim reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 18 #Registered for service Wm Braddock reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 May 1916 page 4 & 22 July 1916 #Our Boys George Mansill (re-enlisted for Home Service), Bill Braddock and Walter Rapley are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2 #William Langley BRADDOCK Private 65312 New Zealand Infantry Battalion, railwayman NZ Government Railway Department, address 18 Nelson Street Wellington, nok father William Charles Braddock Collingwood Nelson & Mrs W M Braddock Main Road Upper Hutt & Brown Upper Hutt, enlisted 15 September 1917, embarked 07 February 1918, returned 01 October 1919, discharged 29 October 1919, total service 2 years 45 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years 5 months, height 5feet 6inches, complexion fair, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 18

		January 1897 Nelson NZ, parents Mary & William, married 07 February 1918 Registrars Office Wellington Dorothy Mafelling MANSILL, son Langley William Edward born 25 August 1918 Island Bay Wellington, died 19 June 1979 Taupo reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #William Langley BRADDOCK died 1979 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1979 folio website 1979/36635 born 18 January 1896
BRAID William David	2 nd Reserves	#William David BRAID born 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/7748 parents Mary Ann & John Braid #William David BRAID farmer Wallaceville 1911 William David BRAID farmer & Constance BRAID married Wallaceville & 1914 & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #William David BRAID married 1904 New Zealand Constance BURRELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1904 folio 2543 & children Sydney David born 1905 & Ina Constance born 1908 both in New Zealand #William David BRAID occupation Farmer address Wallaceville Upper Hutt Second Reserves classification C #Our Boys F Bengé, W Bengé, W Braid, G Campbell, R Crabtree, J Cunniffe and A R Heiford turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2 #William David BRAID died 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/28307 age 78 born about 1877
BREMNER Gordon Cumming	10/1750 Private	#Gordon Cumming BREMNER born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/13640 parents Harriet Elizabeth & Gordon Bremner #Gordon Cumming BREMNER Private 10/1750 Wellington Infantry Battalion fourth draft single C/- W Bremner Taihape nok father G D Brenmer Kukapapa Oio Raurimu reference nominal roll volume 1 #Gordon Cumming BREMNER Private 10/1750 Wellington Infantry Battalion, farmer hand W Bremner Taihape, address C/- W Bremner Taihape, nok father Gordon Duff Bremner Hukapapa Oio Rauemua, enlisted 11 January 1915 Trentham, embarked 17 April 1915, wounded face shell concussion, returned 26 December 1915, discharged 19 April 1916, total service 1 years 99 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 23 years, height 5feet 7 inches, weight 140lbs, complexion fair, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, WW2 31369 War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Medal, born 31 October 1891 Wanganui, died 28 November 1967 Upper Hutt reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Gordon Cumming BREMNER married 1918 New Zealand Irene Pearl WILLIAMS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1918 folio website 1918/5742 #Gordon Cumming BREMNER night watchman Irene Pearl BREMNER married Trentham Military Camp 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll #Gordon Cumming BREMNER died 1967 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/45672 age 76 born about 1891 buried Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt
BROADBENT George Dearing Frank	23/1331 Rifleman	#George Dearing Frank BROADBENT born 25 October 1888 Kaitoke Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/838 parents Emma and George Broadbent #George D Frank BROADBENT Rifleman 23/1331 2 nd Reinforcements of 1 st Battalion E Company single Woodville nok sister Mrs C Connor 37 Northlands Road Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #George Dearing Frank BROADBENT Corporal 23/1331 New Zealand Light Railway Operating Section LROS, Engine Driver NZ Railways, address Woodville, nok sister Mrs J Connor 37 Northlander Road Wellington & 9 Bower Street Napier, enlisted 23 August 1915 Trentham, embarked 13 November 1915, returned 23 June 1919, discharged 21 July 1919, total service 3 years 331 days, awarded 1944/15 star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 26 years 8 months, height 5feet 8inches, weight 157lbs, complexion fair, eyes blueish grey, hair red, religion Church of England, born 25 October 1888 Kaitoke, WW2 804560 NZTS reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #George Dearing Frank BROADBENT married 1932 New Zealand Miriam Gwendoline Montgomery GRINTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1932 folio website 1932/9973 #George Dearing Frank BROADBENT died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/31447 age 57 born 1888 #George Dearing Frank BROADBENT recorded on Upper Hutt School WWI Memorial board
BROOKE LEERS Winifred (Thorpe)	22/181 Nurse	#Winifred BROOKE born 03 February 1885 Onehunga Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/755 parents Kate Theresa & Thomas William #Winifred BROOKE married 1914 New Zealand William Lyell LEERS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio 5528 website 1914/1874 #William Lyell LEERS died 1915 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1915 folio website 1915/1126 age 30 born about 1880 #Winifred BROOKE – LEERS register of Nurses NZ Gazette 1917 page 643 #Winifred BROOKE-LEES 22/181 Nurse NZANSC Sixth single address Trentham Hospital nok Mrs K T Fremersdorf C/- Ms White Upland Crescent Kelburn Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Winifred's mother Kate Theresa Brooke married 05 March 1895 Wellington NZ to Engelbert Julius Fremersdorf #Winifred BROOKE-LEES Nurse 22/181 New Zealand Nursing Services NZNS, Nurses Trentham Hospital, address Trentham Hospital, now Mrs THORPE, nok mother Mrs M J Fremersdorf C/- Mrs White Upland Crescent Kelburn Wellington, enlisted 13 August 1915, embarked 14 August 1915,

		<p>returned 15 May 1916, discharged 17 October 1917, total service 2 years 66 days, awarded 1914/15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, #Winifred BROOKE –LEERS married 21 February 1918 St Giles Registrars Office England James Percival THORPE (17/297) #Winifred THORPE (Brooke-Lee) Nurse 1933 NZ Gazette page 1013 #James Percival THORPE & Winifred THORPE 13 Arthur Street 1958 & 1963 Macarthur Electoral Roll Manly New South Wales Australia</p>
BROOKS John George	50344 Trooper	<p>#John George BROOKS born 10 October 1898 Dunedin New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/13497 parents Margaret & George Brooks #John George BROOKS Trooper 50344 Soldier nok mother Mrs M Brooks 153 Oxford Street South Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 p5 #John George BROOKS Trooper 50344 New Zealand Mounted Rifles, soldier NZ Govt Pt Chalmers. Address 153 Oxford Street South Dunedin, nok mother Mrs M Brooks 153 Oxford Street South Dunedin, enlisted 15 February 1917, embarked 12 November 1917, sick malaria, returned 02 February 1919, discharged 02 March 1919, total service 2 years 16 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years 3 months, height 5feet 8½inches, weight 149lbs. complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, religion Roman Catholic, born 10 October 1896 Dunedin, WW2 507373 War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Medal, died 11 December 1966 reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #John George BROOKS married 1922 New Zealand Mary Winifred BOOTH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1922 folio website 1922/1498 #John George BROOKS grocer & technician & Mary Winifred BROOKS married Ward Street & 16 Benzie Avenue Upper Hutt 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #John George BROOKS died 11 December 1966 Silverstream Hospital Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966 folio website 1966/47903 age 68 born about 1898 #BROOKS J G Trooper 50344 Canterbury Mounted Rifles died 11 December 1966 age 68 also WW2 buried Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt</p>
BROUGHAM Charles Roy	548 Private 1 st Reserves	<p>Charles Roy BROUGHAM born 06 October 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/12030 parents Emily Ellen and Charles John Brougham #Brougham R – (Roy) treated Wellington hospital measles 9 days loss of wages at Remount Depot #Roy Brougham civilian groom at Remount Depot measles treated Wellington hospital 01 April to 10 April returned work 11 April 1915 #Charles Roy BROUGHAM Groom Palmerston North First Reserves Manawatu recruiting district #Charles Roy BROUGHAM Private 548 NZ Army Ordinance Corps Maintenance section, labourer Captain Tilly Remount Depot Tauherenikau, nok mother Mrs E Brougham Turakina South Wanganui, enlisted 19 March 1919 Trentham, discharged 02 September 1919 Trentham, total service 168 days, age 23, height 5feet 9½inches, weight 154lbs, complexion brown, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, medically unfit so served temporary with the NZOC, awarded no medals, born 6 October 1895 Nelson NZ reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Charles Roy BROUGHAM married 1927 New Zealand Ida Grace WHITE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1927 folio website 1927/7288 #Charles Roy BROUGHAM died 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/38413 age 73 born about 1895</p>
BROWN Eric Bertram	10166 Private	<p>#Eric Bertie BROWN born 14 November 1897 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1925 folio website 1925/18996 parents Sarah and Andrew Brown #Eric B BROWN birth date 14 November 1897, guardian H W Pepperell address Upper Hutt admission date 15 August 1910 last school Ngamoha Hawkes Bay last day 18 August 1911 destination Norsewood register number 1354 Upper Hutt School #Eric Bertram BROWN Private 10166 bushman nok father D Brown Norsewood Hawkes Bay reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 29 #Eric Bertram BROWN Private 10166 Machine Gun Corps, Farm hand Hazelwood & Co, address C/- J A Hazelwood Upper Hutt, nok father D Brown C/- N Pepperell Upper Hutt & Norsewood Hawkes Bay, enlisted 22 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 01 April 1916, sick, returned 06 October 1918, discharged , total service 3 years 116 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 23 years 7 months, height 5feet 11inches, weight 146 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Brethren, born 14 November 1895 Upper Hutt reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Eric Bertram BROWN Soldier Upper Hutt & Cheesemaker Logan Street Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1938 and 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll #Eric Bertram BROWN died 05 December 1948 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/23485 age 51 born 1897 #Eric Bertram BROWN buried 06 December 1948 Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt #Eric Bertram BROWN recorded on Upper Hutt School memorial board</p>
BROWN Francis Garden Mazonet	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Francis BROWN born 1879 Scotland NOT = 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/7665 parents Frances Ann & Henry Everard Brown #Francis Garden BROWN married 1902 Bristol Florence HARDING reference Ancestry website RGO UK marriage registration 1902 March quarter district Bristol County Gloucestershire England volume 6a page 71 #children Alexander Francis Walter born 1904, Florence Margaret & Charlotte Mary both born 1908 all in New Zealand</p>

		<p>#Francis Garden Mazonet BROWN poultry farmer Trentham 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Francis Garden BROWN occupation Farmer address Underwoods Whitemans Valley Silverstream Second Reserves E classification</p> <p>#Francis Garden BROWN farmer Aorangi 1919 Manawatu Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Francis Garden BROWN died 1928 Fielding New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1928 folio website 1928/1584 age 49 born about 1879</p> <p>#In loving memory of Francis Garden BROWN died 07th April 1928 aged 49 years and Florence his beloved wife died 25 July 1963 aged 82 years and their beloved youngest daughter Olive Lilian Joan Brown died 27th August 1940 ages 21 years all buried Fielding cemetery Manawatu</p>
BROWN Harold Farman	British 62842 Company Sergeant Major	<p>#Harold Farman BROWN Acting Warrant Officer Class 1 & Class 2, A/W.O.C1.2 62842 Northumberland Fusiliers, 9th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers Corporal 14906 & 2nd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers 14906 & 2nd G.B. Northumberland Fusiliers acting Company Sergeant Major 62842 medal roll place York date 14 April 1920, awarded 1914-15 Star (14906 30 August 1915) place York date 08 December 1919 reference Ancestry website</p> <p>#Harold Farman BROWN assistant storeman 18/24 Martin Street Upper Hutt 1949 Otaki / 1954 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Harold Farman BROWN died 14 November 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/28477 age 65 born about 1890</p> <p>#BROWN H F Company Sergeant Major 62842 Northumberland Fusiliers died 14 November 1955 age 65 Akatarawa cemetery</p>
BROWN Henry	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Mary Amy LOWRY born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/16145 parents Mary Elizabeth Benjamin Lowry</p> <p>#Henry BROWN married 1909 New Zealand Mary Amy LOWRY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1909 folio website 1909/1888</p> <p>#Children Benjamin Henry BROWN born 1910 & Jack Lowry born 1912 parents Mary Amy / Mary & Henry Brown</p> <p>#Other children could be Anne born 1909, Mary Alice born 1911, Henry John born 1912, Patricia Bridget born 1914, Thomas Joseph born 1916, all with parents Mary & Henry BROWN</p> <p>#Henry BROWN railway porter & Mary Amy BROWN married Johnston Street Featherston 1911 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry BROWN railway employee & Mary Amy BROWN married Waipukurau 1914 Waipawa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry BROWN occupation Signalman Railways address Brown Street Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School roll Guardian Henry BROWN address Upper Hutt for children Benjamin H born 30 May 1910, John born 01 February 1912,</p> <p>#Henry BROWN signalman railways & Mary Amy BROWN married Summit Hutt district & Kaitoke 1919 Hutt & Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Mary Amy BROWN died 1960 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/29089 age 77 born about 1883</p> <p>#In loving memory of Henry died 14 July 1956 also Mary Amy Brown died 07 September 1960 BROWN – [Bingham] & Mary Amy BROWN died 07 September 1960 aged 77 years widow resident of Owaka born New Zealand last came from Owaka buried 10 September informant McLean Dryden block 211 plot 19 Anderson Bay cemetery Dunedin</p> <p>#Henry BROWN died 14 July 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/30654 age 72 born about 1884</p>
BROWN James	2 nd Reserves	<p>#James BROWN married 1901 New Zealand Alice Mary BRITTEN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/4331</p> <p>#children Frank Taylor born 1901, Emily Mavis born 1903, James Britten born 1905 and perhaps Ethel Maud born 1903 all New Zealand</p> <p>#James BROWN railway employee & Alice Mary BROWN married Martin Street Upper Hutt 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll also Alice Mary BROWN married Silverstream 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#James BROWN occupation Railway Guard address Martin Street Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification</p> <p>#Our Boys Guard Brown has a nephew returned soldier on the Maheno Right arm useless nerve severed when arm perforated by a bullet. Is to undergo operation at Christchurch to knit nerve reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2 = I have been unable to locate the name and serviced details of James's nephew</p> <p>#James BROWN railway employee & Alice Mary BROWN married Martin Street 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alice Mary Brown married Biddy Street Waipawa 1928 Waipawa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alice Mary BROWN widow & Emily Mavis BROWN spinster Waipawa 1935 Waipawa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alice Mary Brown died 26 March 1960 age 83 born about 1877 & Ellen May Britten died 04 April 1960 age 81 born about 1879 buried Waipawa cemetery Hawkes Bay</p>
BROWN James Charles	9254 Private (Influenza)	<p>#James Charles & Caroline BROWN daughter Sylvia BROWN born 1916 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1916/6990</p> <p>#James Charles BROWN Private 82541 New Zealand Training Unit NZTU Quarter Masters Store QMS, Drainer Public Works Dept. NZ Government, address Patetonga Hauraki Plains, nok wife Mrs Caroline Brown Bradford Street Waihi, attested 21 June 1918 enlisted 10 October 1918, admitted to Hospital 04 November 1918, died 13 November 1918 at 9.45 Trentham Military Hospital, age 31, height 5feet 7 inches, weight 135lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown religion Church of England, born 06 September 1886 England, also miner Connel Street Waihi, married Lancashire England (widow) Caroline Dickenson, child Sylvia Brown born Waihi, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p>

		<p>#Trentham Camp – Advise has been received from Trentham Military Camp that the undermentioned men have died at that hospital , the cause of death except where otherwise stated being influenza followed by pneumonia - 92541 Pte James C BROWN 13 Nov (Mrs J C Brown Trentham wife) reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 19 November 1918 & Otago Daily Times newspaper 21 November 1918</p> <p>#James Charles BROWN died 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/11676 age 32 born about 1886</p> <p>#Pte J C BROWN died 13 November 1918 11 AA 02 024 buried Kaori cemetery Wellington “92541 Pte J C BROWN Training Unit NZEF d 13 November 1918 a 32”</p> <p>#Caroline BROWN died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/20763 age 63 born about 1891 = Not sure</p>
BROWN John	1 st Reserves (Influenza)	<p>#John Brown occupation Tablet Porter address <u>Silverstream Hutt</u> First Reserves wellington</p> <p>#NOTE Alice Mary BROWN married <u>Silverstream</u> 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll = Alice was married to James BROWN 2nd Reserves and in 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll Alice was also recorded as residing in Martin Street Upper Hutt with her husband James Brown</p> <p>#Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaroa Riding <u>J Brown Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#John BROWN married 1916 New Zealand Mildred May HURLE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1916 folio website 1916/1658</p> <p>#John Brown age 29 Tablet Porter NZ Railways bachelor dwelled Silverstream 3 years and Mildred May Hurle age 18 spinster dwelled Silverstream 3 months intend to marry St Johns Church Trentham by Rev A D Stratford. Edith Maud Venables mother gave consent for the minor to marry (p 1765/983 RGO 1916/6476)</p> <p>#Mildred May Hurle born 1897 Whangarei NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 December quarter folio 3664</p> <p>#Mildred’s mother Edith Maude HURLE (ex-husband Henry Isaac William Hurle) married 1915 Thomas VENABLES reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/8867</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers <u>Jno Brown</u>, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#NOTE Jno (John) Brown born 1887 brothers were Gunner 10547 William born 1889, Lance Corporal 5108 (British) Hugh born 1890, Gunner 10564 David <u>Lindsay</u> Adams born 1892 & killed in Action 1917 & Gunner 2/1391 Arthur Ernest born 1897 to parents Janet/Jane nee Little & John Brown (senior) service records record nok father J Brown Locomotive Department New Zealand Railways or mother Mrs Janet Brown 2 Maria Street Wanganui.</p> <p>#Deaths – Brown – on 13th November of influenza (suddenly) John beloved husband of Millie Brown, Upper Hutt and beloved eldest son of Mr and Mrs J Brown (NZR Wanganui) late South Dunedin and Oamaru reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 November 1918 page 4</p> <p>#Deaths – Brown – On 13 November at his late residence Upper Hutt suddenly of influenza the dearly beloved husband of Mildred May Brown and son in law of Mrs T Venables 68 Richmond Avenue Grey Lynn and son of Mr J Brown locomotive foreman Wanganui – Dearly loved by all reference Paper past website New Zealand Herald newspaper 23 November 1918 page 1</p> <p>#John BROWN died 12 November 1918 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/8253 age 31 born about 1887</p> <p>#John BROWN died buried St John’s Anglican Church cemetery Trentham Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Mildred May BROWN (widow) married 1920 New Zealand George McIntyre MCFARLANE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/3070</p> <p>#Mildred May MCFARLANE died 1948 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/18814 age 50 born about 1898</p>
BROWN Kenneth William	1 st Reserves	<p>#Kenneth William BROWN born 19 January 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/2991 parents Eliza & William Brown</p> <p>#Kenneth BROWN birth date 19 January 1895 guardian D Brown address Upper Hutt admission date 02 February 1903 last school Pahiatua last day 12 March 1903 destination Pahiatua register number 782 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Kenneth BROWN birth date 19 January 1895 guardian William Brown address Upper Hutt admission date 16 November 1903 last school Pahiatua last day 16 May 1903 destination Nelson register number 812 former 782 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Kenneth BROWN birth date 19 January 1895 guardian William Brown address Upper Hutt admission date 18 October 1905 last day 16 December 1909 destination district High school register number 922 former 812 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Kenneth William BROWN occupation clerk address <u>Trentham Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wairarapa</p>

		<p>#Kenneth William BROWN clerk Main Road Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt & Otaki Electoral Roll #Kenneth William BROWN died 1976 New Zealand reference RGO N Z death registration 1976 folio website 1976/45591 born 19 January 1895 #Kenneth BROWN died 02 August 1976 buried Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt with his parents Eliza and William Brown</p>
BROWN Lindsay (David Lindsay Adams)	10564 Gunner	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #David Lindsay Adams born 1892 & killed in Action 1917 and brother of John BROWN 1st Reserves #Our Boys – Imperishably Honoured – Gunner Lindsay Brown NZFA brother of shunter John Brown of Upper Hutt killed in action France 11 October 1917 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 October 1917 page 7</p>
BROWN Robert	9/1785 Bombardier	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Robert Brown brother of Mrs James Gillies died of wounds received in action in France on 07th September reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2</p>
BROWN William Charles Albert	2 nd Reserves	<p>#William Charles Albert BROWN born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/16301 parents Mary Ann Elizabeth and William John Brown #William Charles Albert BROWN married 1900 New Zealand Alice Mary AYLWARD reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1900 folio website 1900/1315 #William Charles Albert BROWN Labourer York Cottage Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #William Charles Albert BROWN occupation Railway Surface-man address Upper Hutt Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours Upper Hutt Town District W C A Brown Princes street reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2 #William Brown of Princes Street has twice tried to enlist turned down both times reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 September 1916 page 2 #William Charles Albert BROWN labourer 10 Rhodes Street & 79a Pire Street 1935 Wellington South & 1938 Wellington Central Electoral Roll #William Charles Albert BROWN died 1943 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/27319 age 67 born about 1876</p>
BROWNE Eric Borthwick	65337 Private	<p>#Eric Borthwick BROWNE born 29 August 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/17178 parents Helen Mitchell and Borthwick Thomas Browne #Eric Borthwick BROWNE occupation factory address <u>Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves wellington #Eric Borthwick BROWNE 65337 Private occupation Creamery Manager NOK <u>mother Mrs H M Browne Eskdale Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 7 #Eric Borthwick BROWNE Rifleman 65337 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, Creamery Manager self-employed, address Eskdale Upper Hutt, nok mother Mrs H M Browne Eskdale Upper Hutt, enlisted 19 September 1917, embarked 30 December 1917, returned 26 August 1919, discharged 23 September 1919, total service 2 years 5days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 23 years 10 months, height 5feet 11¾inches, weight 155 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue grey, hair light brown, religion Presbyterian, born 29 August 1893 Clareville NZ, parents Helen Mitchell & Borthwick Temple Browne died 28 March 1967 Hamilton reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Eric Borthwick BROWNE labourer & (mother) Helen Mitchell Kaitoke 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Eric Borthwick BROWNE married 1921 New Zealand Jessie WILLIAMS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/2670 #Eric Borthwick BROWNE carpenter & Jessie BROWN married Wilford Street Lower Hutt 1928 Hutt Electoral Roll #Eric Borthwick BROWNE died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/3174 age 74 born about 1893</p>
BROWNE John McConochie	25/1682 Rifleman	<p>#John McConachie BROWNE 25/1682 Rifleman occupation labourer nok sister Mrs A Carlsen Main Street Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 8 #John Maconachie BROWNE Rifleman 25/1682 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, Wharf Labourer, address Wanganui, nok sister Mrs A Carson Main Street Upper Hutt, enlisted 14 December 1915 Trentham, embarked 03 April 1916, wounded, returned 23 October 1918, discharged 07 February 1919, total service 3 years 56 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 40, height 5feet 4 inches, weight 147lbs, complexion medium, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, also brother Robert Brown, born 21 November 1874 at Sea British ship, drowned 28 April 1920 Wanganui river, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured – John M Browne brother of Mrs A Carlsen was wounded on 10th September in France but remains with his unit reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2 #John Maconochie BROWNE labourer Taylorville 1919 Rangitikei Electoral Roll #John McCormick [sic] BROWNE died 28 April 1920 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio website 1920/12942 age 45 born about</p>

		1875
BROWNE Laurence Gillian (Lawrie)	1 st Reserves	<p>#Lawrence Gillian BROWN [sic] born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/14537 parents Ellen and Andrew Brown</p> <p>#Laurence Gillian BROWNE occupation unable to work address Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France Upper Hutt Town Board Laurence Gilliam Brown reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Reported Maurie and Lawrie Brown were turned down at the medical examination reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Laurence Gillian BROWNE trainer Main Road & Islington Street & 54 Martin Street Upper Hutt 1928 & 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll & 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Laurence Gillian BROWNE died 07 February 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/27930 age 75 born about 1891</p>
BROWNE Maurice Gerald (Maurie)	Reservist	<p>#Maurice Gerald BROWNE born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/1269 parents Ellen and Andrew Browne</p> <p>#Maurice Gerald BROWN married 1910 New Zealand Anabella BUDD reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1910 folio website 1910/4785</p> <p>#Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot Upper Hutt Town District Maurice G Brown reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Maurie Brown is starred in the ballot as previously enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Reported Maurie and Lawrie Brown were turned down at the medical examination reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Maurice Gerald BROWN married 1929 New Zealand Catherine Whelahan CROTTY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1925 folio website 1925/3534</p> <p>#Maurice Gerald BROWNE retired & Catherine Whelahan married 171 Main Road Upper Hutt 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Maurice Gerald BROWNE died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/25813 age 80 born about 1887</p>
BROWNE Oscar Alexander Borthwick	1 st Reserves	<p>#Oscar Alexander Borthwick BROWNE born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/10422 parents Helen Mitchel and Borthwick Thomas Browne</p> <p>#Oscar Alexander Borthwick BROWNE occupation Farming <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Oscar Alexander Borthwick BROWNE married 1915 New Zealand Olive Myrtle SWANSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/5144</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>Oscar A B Browne Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Oscar Alexander Borthwick BROWNE labourer Kaitoke 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Oscar Alexander Borthwick BROWNE labourer Te Marua & Olive Myrtle BROWNE married Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Oscar Alexander Borthwick BROWNE farmer & Olive Myrtle BROWNE married Whitemans Valley & Kaitoke 1928 & 1935 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Oscar Alexander Borthwick BROWNE died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/30853 age 79 born about 1892</p>
BROWNE Randal Borthwick	8/1153 Private	<p>#Randel Borthwick BROWNE born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/6322 parents Helen Mitchel and Borthwick Thomas Browne</p> <p>#Randal Borthwick BROWNE dairy farmer Kaitoke 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Randal Borthwick BROWNE 8/1153 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Main Body single last <u>address Kaitoke</u> NOK Boris Temple Browne <u>Eskdale Creamery Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Wounded Otago Infantry Battalion 8/1153 Pte Randal Borthwick Brown (Boris Temple Browne <u>Kaitoke</u>) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 May 1915 page 8</p> <p>#Wounded Otago Infantry Battalion Pte Randal Borthwick Brown (No 8/1153) born in Wellington in 1890 engineer. <u>Next of kin Mr Boris Temple Browne Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 08 May 1915 p 8</p> <p>#Our Boys Randal Browne of <u>Kaitoke</u> has gone into hospital wounded for the second time (others reported on) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley</p>

		<p>Independent newspaper 18 September 1915 page 2 #Randal Browne has been admitted to the Fourth London Hospital reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 November 1915 page 1 #Our Boys Randal Browne of the Main Force Twice wounded is still in hospital in England and says he is now getting along well reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 March 1916 page 2 #Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt. Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt. Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. J Nolan, <u>Randel Browne (wounded)</u> D Auckram, H Curtis, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Randel Browne of Kaitoke</u> has sufficiently recovered from his wounds to permit of his doing military police work in the Old Country reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Reported wounded <u>Lt Randal B Browne Kaitoke</u>, P Comeskey of Upper Hutt, Frank Kelly (Paddy) of Upper Hutt, V J McGhie of Maori bank, George Williams of Kaitoke railway staff. Lieut. Western of Martin Street reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 September 1918 page 2 #Randel Borthwick BROWNE 2nd Lieutenant 8/1153 Otago Infantry Battalion, Engineer self-employed, address Kaitoke, nok Boris Temple Browne Eskdale Creamery Upper Hutt & wife Mrs R B Browne Ashford Hersham Walton-on-Thames Surrey England, enlisted 07 October 1914, embarked 16 October 1914, wounded, returned 28 January 1919, discharged 02 May 1919, total service 4 years 208 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 24 years 8 months, height 5feet 10½inches, weight 168 lbs, complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair dark, religion Presbyterian, previous service 2 years Wellington Regiment, born 01 March 1890 New Zealand, married 02 March 1918 New Zealand Parish church Heresham Edith Constance Knapman, died 08 March 1954 Mangere East, WW2 RNZAF 433237 reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Randel Borthwick BROWNE died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/18282 age 64 born about 1890</p>
BRYDON John	7/476 Trooper	<p>#John BRYDON born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/11418 parents Isabella & Robert Brydon #John BRYDON Trooper 7/476 Canterbury Mounted Rifles Main Body married Springfield nok mother Mrs Isabella 87 Springfield Road Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 1 #John BRYDON Trooper 7/476 Canterbury Mounted Rifles, farmer A Bennie Springfield, address Springfield, nok mother Isabella Brydon 87 Springfield Road Christchurch & son Mr R E J Brydon Arcadia Hotel Wellington, enlisted 21 August 1914, embarked 21 September 1914, returned 03 February 1916, discharged 10 March 1916, total service 1 years 203 days, awarded 1914/15 star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, also served SA 3590, Widower, age 36 years, height 6feet, weight 172lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair dark, religion Presbyterian, married Christchurch Gertrude Henson (deceased) & Annie Cockayne, children Robert John Edward born 16 April 1906 Christchurch & Edna Ellen Isabell born 18 August 1908 Christchurch, born 23 May 1879 Leithfield NZ, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #John BRYDON married 1922 New Zealand Annie ALEXANDER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1922 folio website 1922/7857 #John BRYDON farmer & Annie BRYDON married 18 Golders Road 1954 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #John BRYDON died 07 November 1956 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/28354 age 77 born about 1879 #BRYDON J Sergeant 7/476 Canterbury Mounted Rifles died 07 November 1956 age 77 Akatarawa cemetery</p>
BUCHANAN George	53671 Rifleman	<p>#George BUCHANAN occupation carpenter address C/- H Walton Trentham Military Camp First Reserves Wairarapa #George BUCHANAN 53671 Rifleman occupation carpenter nok sister Miss M Buchanan C/- Mrs Corby Clyde Street Invercargill born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 13 #George BUCHANAN Rifleman 53671, Carpenter Colonel Hiley NZ Railways, address Strand Hotel Wellington, nok sister Miss M Buchanan C/- Mrs Corby Clyde Street Invercargill & Mrs Pepperell Marce Street Inglewood, enlisted 16 April 1917, embarked 16 July 1917, returned 27 July 1919, discharged 24 August 1919, total service 2 years 131 days, awarded British War medal & Victory Medal, resided NZ 23 years, Single, age 24 years, height 5feet 6¼inches, weight 126lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair black, religion Presbyterian, born 16 October 1892 Melbourne Australia, parents Annie & George both deceased, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p>
BULL Albert Leslie	29571 Rifleman	<p>#Albert Leslie BULL born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/1488 parents Emma Jane & Thomas John Bull #Albert Leslie BULL Rifleman 29571 Carpenter nok father Thomas John Bull Eden Street Oamaru reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 30 #Albert Leslie BULL Rifleman 29571 New Zealand Rifle Brigade, carpenter Murray & Rayson Martinborough, address P O Featherston, nok father Thomas John Bull Church of Christ Eden Street & Tees Street & Box 127 all in Oamaru, enlisted 29 June 1916, embarked 16 October 1916, returned 23</p>

		<p>April 1919, discharged 21 May 1919, total service 2 years 327 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, was Prisoner of War at Dulman released 17 December 1918, age 22 years 4 months, height 5feet 7inches, weight 152lbs, complexion fresh, eyes blue hair brown, religion Church of England, born 27 May 1894 Oamaru, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Albert Leslie BULL retired 15 Miro Street 1963 & 1969 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Albert Leslie BULL died 04 November 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/36505 born 27 January 1894</p> <p>#BULL A L Rifleman 29571 Rifle Brigade died 04 November 1974 age 80 Akatarawa cemetery</p>
BULLOT Eugene Isadore	2 nd Reserves Remount Depot	<p>#Eugene Isidore BULLOT born 1873 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1873 folio website 1873/675 parents Amelia & Edward Augustin Harvey Bullo</p> <p>#Eugene Isadore BULLOT married 1898 New Zealand Fanny BUTLER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1898 folio website 1898/1297</p> <p>#Children Irene Frances BULLOT born 1901 (1901/4724) NZ & Amelia BULLOT born 1903 (1903/2303) NZ parents Fanny & Eugene Isadore</p> <p>#Eugene Isadore BULLOT Blacksmith Whitley Street New Plymouth Second Reserves C Classification</p> <p>#E Bullott/Bullo civilian groom Remount Depot treated Wellington hospital suffering Fistula in ano [sic] 05 October to 06 December 63 days sick E Bullott was in good health & worked well at the depot for several weeks, he was then sent to Pigeon Bush depot at the time when it was very cold & wet I consider he contracted the ailment whilst working there signed R c Tilley Captain 14 December 1915 reference Archives NZ Remount Depot</p> <p>#Eugene Isidore BULLOT died 1941 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/17335 age 68 born about 1873</p>
BURN Ernest Edward (Ernie)	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Ernest Edward BURN born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/14822 parents Emma Sarah & Philip Edward</p> <p>#siblings Alice Maud & Gordon Stanley (KIA) born NZ</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURN served in SA 5041 mother E S Burn 27 Hopper Street Wellington</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURN occupation carpenter address Aomarama Upper Hutt Second reserves classification B</p> <p>#Ernest BURN carpenter & Elsie Teresa BURN married Horse Shoe Bend 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Our Boys Examined Rejected by Dr Failed to Pass medical test Burn Ernie reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 May 1916 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys Badges Issued Burn Ernie reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School admission Albert BURN born 07 August 1917 parent/guardian Ernest E Burn address Te Marua</p> <p>#Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Bill Collins cleaner is in the accretions. He and Ernie Burn have already enlisted and been turned down reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURN married 1919 New Zealand Jessie Muriel ROSSER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1919 folio website 1919/3135</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURN carpenter & Jessie Muriel BURN married Armidale Rotorua 1928 Rotorua Electoral Roll & Ernest Edward BURN carpenter 78 The Terrace 1935 Wellington North Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURN died 1936 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1936 folio website 1936/17645 age 53 born about 1883</p> <p>#E E Burn died 17 June 1936 buried Karori cemetery Wellington</p>
BURN Gordon Stanley	11810 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p> <p>#Gordon Philip Stanley BURN born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/18080 parents Emma Sarah and Philip Edward Burn</p> <p>#sibling Alice Maud & Ernest Edward BURN</p>
BURNS John	2 nd Reserves	<p>#John BURNS born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/6575 parents Mary & John Burns</p> <p>#Mary DORMER born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/10211 parents Bridget & William Dormer</p> <p>#John BURNS married 1902 New Zealand Mary DORMER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1902 folio website 1902/339</p> <p>#Children William John born 1903, Rose Ann born 1904, Patrick Thomas born 1905, parents Mary and John Burns</p> <p>#John BURNS platelayer & Mary BURNS married Summit 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll & Upper Hutt Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#John BURNS occupation Railway Surface man <u>address Russell Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification</p> <p>#John BURNS platelayer & Mary BURNS married Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#John BURNS retired & Mary BURNS married 10 Russell Street Upper Hutt 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Rolls</p>

		<p>#Mary BURNS died 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/35430 age 86 born about 1875</p> <p>#John BURNS died 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/35429 age 86 born about 1875</p> <p>#John and Mary BURNS were both buried at St Joseph's churchyard Upper Hutt</p>
BURRELL Ernest Edward (Ernie)	85356 Private 2 nd Reserves	<p>#Ernest Edward BURRELL born about 03 February 1872-1874 Mattock Victoria Australia</p> <p>#Ernest Edward Burrell farmer Mungaroa 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURRELL married 1902 New Zealand Constance AVERY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1902 folio website 1902/3699</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURRELL farmer & Constance BURRELL married Wallaceville Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Evelyn Jean BURRELL born 1908 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1908 folio website 1908/8819 parents Constance & Ernest Edward & Upper Hutt School records admission date 30 April 1914</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURRELL occupation Farmer address Mangamutu Pahiatua Second Reserves B classification</p> <p>#Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, <u>Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville</u>, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURRELL Private 86356, farmer self-employed, address Mangamutu Pahiatua, nok wife Mrs C Burrell Mangamutu Pahiatua, attested 21 May 1918 Trentham, enlisted 14 August 1918, leave without pay 11 September 1918, married Wellington Constance Avery, daughter Jean born 05 March 1909 Lower Hutt, height 6feet, weight 170lbs, born 03 February 1874 Mattock Victoria Australia, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Ernest Edward BURRELL died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/28746 age 73 born about 1872</p>
BURRELL Frank Lawrence	63715 Private WW2 804928	<p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL born 21 Apr 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/6416 parents Emily and William Burrell</p> <p>#Frank BURRELL attended Wallaceville school 1895-1900</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL farmer Mungaroa 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL occupation Railway Porter address Te Roti Eltham First Reserves Taranaki</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL married 1917 New Zealand Jane CLEAVER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1917 folio website 1917/1825</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL married 1917 New Zealand Jane CLEAVER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1917 folio website 1917/1825</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL 63715 Private Shunter nok wife Mrs Jane Burrell C/- W A Cleaver Te Roti Eltham Taranaki reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 9</p> <p>#Our Boys On the appeal of the Railway Department F P Keys and <u>F L Burrell</u> (both drawn in the ballot) were exempted sine die reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Frank Burrell (Bill Burrell's boy) and Jim Clay have gone into camp reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL Private 63715 , Shunter NZ Railways, address Marton Junction , nok wife Mrs Jane Burrell C/- Mrs E Little PO Box 248 Wanganui & C/- W A Cleaver Te Roti Eltham Taranaki, enlisted 21 August 1917, embarked 08 May 1918, sick, returned 28 May 1919, discharged 25 June 1919, total service 1 year 309 days, warded British War Medal, married 18 February 1917 Te Roti Jane Cleaver, children Constance Fay born 19 December 1917 Wanganui, Beryl Joy born 04 January 1919 Hawera, height 5feet 6 inches, weight 155 lbs, complexion fair, eyes light brown, hair light brown, religion Anglican, born 21 April 1885, parents Emily nee Alexander & William, WW2 804928 awarded War Medal 1939-45 & War Service Medal, died 25 January 1959 New Plymouth, reference Archives NZ NZDF service records</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL died 25 January 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/22380 age 73 born about 1886</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence BURRELL was recorded on the Mangaroa and District Roll of Honour</p>
BURRELL Joseph James (Joe)	1 st Reserves	<p>#Joseph James BURRELL born 14 November 1871 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/21693 parents Emily & William Burrell</p> <p>#Joseph Burrell attend Wallaceville school 1885-1886</p> <p>#Joseph James BURRELL blacksmith residential Upper Hutt 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Joseph James BURRELL farmer Mungaroa 1905-1906 & 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Joseph James BURRELL occupation Blacksmith address Inglewood First Reserves Taranaki</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Joe Burrell</u> balloted and Len Keys enlisted were turned down unfit reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17</p>

		<p>February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Joseph James BURRELL married 1917 New Zealand Louisa Madeline FOUGERE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1917 folio website 1917/841</p> <p>#Joseph James BURRELL died 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/243 age 47 born about 1871</p> <p>#The funeral of the late Mr Joseph Burrell took place today. Mr Ireland officiated at the graveside reference Papers past website Taranaki Daily newspaper 26 November 1918</p> <p>#In loving memory of Joseph James Burrell who fell asleep 2 November 1918 aged 47 years. Thy will be done also his beloved wife Louise Madeline Burrell who passed away 21 march 1978 I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills - both buried Inglewood cemetery Taranaki</p>
BURRELL Thomas William	1 st Reserves	<p>#Thomas William BURRELL born about 1881 place unknown father Tom / Thomas Burrell</p> <p>#Thomas Burrell attended Wallaceville school 1893-1896</p> <p>#Thomas William BURRELL occupation Farmer address Wallaceville Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France In the Mungaroa Riding <u>T W Burrell Wallaceville</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>T Burrell (Wallaceville)</u> appeal dismissed and given leave until the end of May reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The first Military Board has practically granted <u>Thomas L Burrell (son of old Tom Burrell of Wallaceville)</u> exemption from all military service as an essential worker. A petition has been signed by a number of local stagnant philibusters [sic] and anti-service persons kidding the Board that the young fellow is a great grafter that the old man would have to give up farming if the son went into camp and that the case is one of genuine hardship. Suppose the son had shown there was some British pluck in himself and has enlisted what would his wealthy 1000 acre sheep farming father have done. As a matter of fact hasn't the old man just had a house built to accommodate a married couple in case he employed permanent labour but he prefers to casually utilise the services of his neighbours and their sons. As Johnnie Alexander's only son was refused exemption as an essential on his father's Wallaceville sheep and dairy farm (which requires more labour) it is difficult to understand how young Burrell can be essential on a farm that produces neither milk, butter or crops for sale and whose owner hires his neighbours to do the shearing. Looks something like the Dunn Third Military Board essential exemption reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Old <u>Tom Burrell</u> again hired a limb of the law to get his son off. Got leave for him until the December draft goes in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Accident – Young Tom Burrell of Wallaceville Valley who twice appealed for exemption when drawn in the ballot got a sufficient reason last week when killing a sheep. The baa-baa struggled and young Tom jabbed the killed knife into his own left arm severing sinews and views and other things. Old Tom improvised a tourniquet and stopped the bleeding. The doctor says the young fellow has permanently lost the use of that arm. If he changed his mind now and wished to serve his "Flag and Country" his country would turn him down reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917</p> <p>#Thomas BURRELL farmer Wallaceville & Thomas William Farmer Wallaceville & Tom Samuel farm labourer Mungaroa 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Thomas William BURRELL farmer Wallaceville 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1954 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Thomas William BURRELL died 18 December 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/38706 age 78 born about 1881 buried Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt</p>
BURRELL Tom Samuel	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Tom Samuel born about 1881 place unknown</p> <p>#Tom BURRELL attended Wallaceville School 1886-1896</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL married 1909 New Zealand Ellen Olive BENGGE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1909 folio website 1909/683</p> <p>#Children Bruce Bengge born 1910, Louis Edward born 1913, Tom Alexander born 1915 parents Ellen Olive and Tom Samuel Burrell</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL farmer & Ellen Olive BURRELL married Mangaroa 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL occupation Farmer address Mangaroa Second Reserves D classification</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL farm labourer & Ellen Olive BURRELL married Mangaroa 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL farmer Ebdentown Street Upper Hutt 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL died 1936 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1936 folio website 1936/15863 age 55 born about 1881</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL buried St John's churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Tom Samuel BURRELL farmer Upper Hutt Mangaroa 1936 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6029 58122</p>
BUTCHER George	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George BUTCHER occupation Servant <u>address C/- Colonel Gibbon Silverstream Hutt Valley Wellington Second Reserves B classification</u></p> <p>#Mrs Stott of Silverstream has let his house for three years to Colonel Gibbon one of the new Defence men just from England reference Papers past</p>

		<p>website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 11 June 1914 (Colonel C M Gibbons Royal Irish Fusiliers-Chief of General Staff) #Dr and Mrs Adams are moving today into their new house at Silverstream where they bought the fine house and grounds known as Colonel Gibbon's, reference Papers past website Freelance newspaper 20 August 1919 #No other details regarding George BUTCHER NOT BELOW #Edward L Butcher Upper Hutt school 1914 & 1915 age 9/2 & 10/2 parents Edward George Butcher OR #George Richard BUTCHER born 1881 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/12951 parents Mary Jane & William Henry Butcher #George Richard BUTCHER married 1913 New Zealand Olive Ellen SOMERVILLE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913/4719 #Olive Gwyneth born 1914 & John Murray born 1915 parents Olive Ellen & George Richard Butcher #Olive Ellen BUTCHER died 1955 Havelock North reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/25294 age 70 born about 1885 #George Richard BUTCHER died 1962 Hastings New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/44252 age 81 born about 1881</p>
BUTLER Norman Roland	88691 Private 2 nd Reserves	<p>#Norman Roland BUTLER born 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/14282 parents Emily Mary & Roland #Siblings Thomas Charles born 1887, Walter James born 1893 & Hugh Wilfred born 1900 sons of Emily Mary & Roland Butler #Norman BUTLER birth date 26 April 1888 guardian Roland Butler address Upper Hutt, admission date 29 January 1894 last day 23 June 1904 destination Upper Hutt register number 321 Upper Hutt School #Norman Roland BUTLER married 1913 New Zealand Millie Emily BURRELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/3696 #Norman Roland BUTLER occupation carpenter address <u>Williams Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #Brevities <u>Roland Butler</u> gave his foot a deuce of a welt with a mattock last week and has been laid up ever since waiting for the wound to heal. Nast cut reference papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 4 #Our Boys Sobs Butler is going to Rotorua soon. Hopeful the baths will put him right reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 December 1916 page 2 #Our Boys Bob Hyslop has paired with <u>Norman Butler</u> fir A reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Arthur Seed, <u>Norman Butler</u>, Jack Drowning and Ivan Ballantine have gone to camp reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 #Norman Roland BUTLER Private 88691 B Coy 47th Reinforcements, Carpenter Mr Emery Wellington, address Williams Street Upper Hutt, nok wife Mrs M Butler McLean Street Upper Hutt, attested 06 June 1918, enlisted 11 September 1918, leave without pay until further order on demobilised 23 November 1918, age 30 years, height 5feet 3½inches, weight 122 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair black, religion Presbyterian, born 26 April 1888 Upper Hutt, married 13 May 1913 Upper Hutt Millie Emily Burrell, son Eric Norman Butler born 14 May 1913 Upper Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Norman Roland BUTLER died 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/25512 age 67 born about 1888</p>
BUTLER Philip Stanley	31219 Sergeant	<p>#Philip Stanley BUTLER born 11 July 1890 Portsmouth England. #Philip Stanley BUTLER Private 31219 Engineer nok mother Mrs P Butler 1 Townley Road Dilwich London SE England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 8 #Philip Stanley BUTLER Sergeant 31219 Wellington Regiment, Engineer Kaitoke Council, address Public Works Taumarunui, nok mother Mrs P Butler 1 Townley Road Dulwich London SE England & brother G Butler Marlborough Hotel Russell, enlisted 24 July 1916 Trentham, embarked 14 November 1916, returned 18 November 1919, gassed & wounded, discharged 16 December 1919, total service 3 years 146 days, British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 25, height 5feet 9 inches, weight 146 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 11 July 1890 Portsmouth England, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Philip Stanley BUTLER married 1924 New Zealand Leonora Margaret RIDDELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1924 folio website 1924/2116 #Philip Stanley BUTLER engineers assistant & Leonora Margaret BUTLER married Ministry of Works Trentham Camp 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll #Philip Stanley BUTLER died 26 June 1957 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/32954 age 65 born about 1892 #BUTLER P S Sergeant 31219 Wellington Regiment died 26 June 1957 age 66 Akatarawa cemetery</p>
BUTLER Theresa	22/7 Nurse	#Theresa BUTLER born 08 October 1884 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/6669 parents Emily and

	OBE (1939)	<p>Harry Butler</p> <p>#siblings Hilda Louisa born 1882, Louisa Emily born 1887, Emily born 1889 in NZ parents Emily & Harry Butler</p> <p>#Theresa BUTLER birth date 08 October 1884 guardian H Butler, address Horse shoe bend Upper Hutt, admission date 24 January 1893 last school Carterton last day 16 August 1898 register number 196 Maungaroa School</p> <p>#The following nurses have been successful in passing the preliminary examination in anatomy and physiology under the Nurses Registration Act 1901 (the names appear alphabetically) Theresa Butler reference National Library of NZ papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 December 1908 p8</p> <p>#NOTE Theresa BUTLER was the first NZ Nurse to serve in World War One</p> <p>#Theresa BUTLER World War One nurse service number 22/7 religion Church of England left New Zealand 08 April 1915 with Army Nursing Service Corps single address 163 Wellington Terrace Wellington district Wellington next of kin Miss Butler care of Mrs Watts 30 Leraud Street Wellington & Theresa BUTLER Sister service number 22/7 Nurse in the New Zealand Army Nursing Service Corps next of kin Miss Mildred Butler (sister) care of Mrs Watts 30 Leraud Street Wellington South reference WWI Nominal Rolls (awarded the MBE in 1939)</p> <p>#Theresa BUTLER Sister 22/17 (originally 7/17 altered by records London) 1NZEFO – NZ ANSC, born 08 October 1884 Upper Hutt NZ, enlisted 06 April 1915, discharged 01 February 1920, NZ Service 06 April 1915 to 08 April 1915 & 07 June 1916 to 25 June 1916 & 21 March 1919 to 01 February 1920 (339 days service), Overseas service 09 April 1915 to 06 June 1916 & 26 June 1916 to 20 March 1919 (3 years 329 days service), Medals 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, Mentioned in despatches – No 1 New Zealand General Hospital Brought to the notice of the Secretary of States for War for valuable services at home towards the successful conduct of the war and published in the press by the War Officer RD No 616 Brockenhurst 26 January 1918 confirmed by NZEFO [sic] 475 HQ London 18 January 1918, Decoration MBE Member of the British Empire, nok Kin Miss BUTLER C/- Mrs Watts, 30 Lerand Street Berhampore Wellington, religion Church of England, personal - on enlistment occupation nurse, employer own employ, address 163 Wellington Terrace, saw service in Egypt reference New Zealand Defence Force Archives Trentham Military Camp Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Theresa BUTLER Sister 22/17 1NZEFO – NZANS Corps (Army Nursing Services), born 08 October 1884 Upper Hutt New Zealand, died 13 November 1968 Auckland New Zealand, enlisted 23 March 1915, discharged 01 February 1920, NZ service 23 March 1915 to 08 April 1915 & 25 September 1915 to 19 December 1915 & 7/15 May 1916 to 22/23 August 1916 & 03 February 1919 to 01 February 1920, Overseas service 06/08 April 1915 (1st Contingent) to 25 September 1915 & 19 December 1915 to 7/15 May 1916 & 22/23 August 1916 to 03 February 1919, decoration MBE Member of the British Empire, Royal Red Cross award recommended 14 August 1920, nok on enlistment Miss Butler C/- Mrs Watts 30 Lerand Street Wellington on death Mrs R G Watt, 5 Kinlock Avenue Mt Roskill, religion Church of England, personal On enlistment height 5 feet 2/4 inches, eyes brown, hair brown, complexion medium, occupation Nurse, employer own, address 163 Wellington Terrace and later Townley Hospital Gisborne, Qualifications Christchurch, Nurse Theresa Butler for active service left New Zealand 08 April 1915 reference New Zealand Defence Force Archives Trentham Military Camp</p> <p>#Local and General – The Fifty Nurses – The following are the names of fifty New Zealand Nurses who left Wellington yesterday for the front: Theresa Butler reference National Library of NZ papers past website Fielding Star newspaper 09 April 1915 page 2</p> <p>#Nurse Theresa Butler to be Sister 17 April 1916 NZ Gazette 21 September 1916</p> <p>#Sick and Wounded 176 to Arrive shortly – One hundred and seventy six officers and men of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force who have been invalided home are expected to arrive shortly by the Tahiti and Maunganui – By The Tahiti – NZ Army Nursing Service Theresa Butler (nurse) reference National Library of NZ papers past website Evening Post newspaper 31 May 1916 page 7</p> <p>#Staff Nurse T Butler 22/17 to be Sister 01 July 1916 NZ Gazette no date</p> <p>#During the last three months the following members of the New Zealand Army Nursing Services have come out on transport duty or been invalided after sickness Sisters Theresa Butler reference National Library of NZ papers past website Kai Tiaki the Journal of the Nurses of New Zealand 03 July 1916 page 179</p> <p>#The 1914 Star New Zealand Recipients – Early Arrivals in France London December 28 – The 1914 Star is to be issued to all soldiers of the British and Indian forces including civilian medical practitioners, nurses and others employed with military hospitals who served in France or Belgium with a British unit between the outbreak of war and midnight of 22nd -23rd November 1914 - Still living - Nursing Service Theresa Butler (Wellington) served with St John Ambulance in Belgium reference National Library of NZ papers past website Poverty Bay Herald newspaper 21 February 1918 page 8</p> <p>#Personals – Sister Theresa Butler NZANS Reserve who has recently completed a term of training at Karitane Harris Hospital has gone to the Thames – Te Aroha district as Plunket nurse reference Kai Tiaki the Journal of the Nurses of New Zealand October 1923 page 189</p> <p>#Personals – Miss Theresa Butler who accompanied Miss Fanning to South Africa is returning to New Zealand in July. She had a most interesting trip up to the Victoria Falls and stayed with Mrs Murray Wilson (Sister Emily Curtis) at Bulawavo & Miss T Butler who with Miss Rosa Fanning visited South Africa in the latter part of 1926 returned to New Zealand early in August. Miss Butler and Miss Fanning spent a delightful holiday with Mrs Murray Wilson (Sister Curtis) at Bulawayo on their way up to the Victoria Falls and afterwards did some private nursing in Durban and Capetown reference Kai Tiaki the Journal</p>
--	------------	---

		<p>of the Nurses of New Zealand October 1927 page 232 #Resignations, Appointments and Personals – Sister Theresa Butler recently on the staff of Pukeura spent her annual leave in Wellington prior to taking up work again in Nuie Island where she spent two years previously reference National Library of NZ papers past website Kai Tiaki the Journal of the Nurses of New Zealand October 1928 page 2000 #Ex-Servicewomen’s Reunion – The annual reunion of New Zealand ex=servicewomen comprising nursing sisters, VADs, ambulance drivers, canteen workers and others who served in different capacities during the Great War was held at the Nurses Residential Club in Kensington Street recently. Sisters had come from all parts to attend the function those present including – Miss Theresa Butler (on furlough from Rarotonga) reference National Library of NZ papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 May 1939 page 16 #Theresa BUTLER WWI service number 22/17 1914-1919 NZDF Personnel Archives Military personnel files reference Archives NZ Wellington agency AABK series 18805 accession W5530 box 27 record 0021192 = sighted digitised records (file small) on line Archives NZ #Theresa Butler NZ Army Nursing Service to Charge Sister dated 02 September 1919 NZ Gazette 25 September 1919 #Sister Butler Military Hospital Trentham struck off the strength NZEF 01 February 1920 and transferred to Active Territorial List NZANS memo #Appointed Assistant Matron Trentham Military Hospital 16 August 1920 memo #Sister Butler was struck off strength of Active List of the N.Z.A.N.S. and placed on Reserve as from February 18th 1921 #Sister Butler NZ Army Nursing Service transferred to Temporary Reserve New Zealand Gazette 16 August 1934 #Theresa BUTLER died 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/3534 age 84 born about 1884 #Theresa BUTLER Auckland High Court Department of Justice 1968 probate reference Archives NZ Auckland Office agency BBAE series 1570 box 2111 record 3704/1968</p>
BUTLER Walter James (Wallie)	10/3209 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Walter James BUTLER born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/11124 parents Emily Mary and Roland Butler NOTE Thomas Charles born 1887, Norman Roland born 1888, Walter James born 1893 & Hugh Wilfred born 1900 sons of Emily Mary & Roland Butler</p>

C

CABOT Charles Henry	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Charles Henry CABOT born 10 March 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2430 parents Catherine Amelia & Thomas Cabot #Charles Henry CABOT occupation Bakers Labourer <u>address C/- Hazelwood and Co Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification Probate died 1978 retired Petone #Charles Henry CABOT married 1913 New Zealand Beatrice SUTTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio 3449 website 1913/3875 #Charles Henry CABOT died 1978 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1978 folio website 1978/45055 born 10 March 1890 #Charles Henry CABOT retired Petone 1978 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 641/ 1318/1978</p>
CABOT John Frederick (Jack)	10772 Private	<p>#John Frederick CABOT born 29 October 1891 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/14065 parents Catherine Amelia (nee Jessop) & Thomas Cabot #John Frederick CABOT 10772 Private occupation Pastry cook nok mother Mrs C A Cabot Bridge Street Nelson NZ reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 4 #John Frederick CABOT 10772 Private 1st New Zealand Cyclist Company NZEF occupation Pastry cook NOK mother Mrs C A Cabot Bridge Street Nelson NZ embarked 06 May 1916 Wellington vessel Mokoia or Navua destination Suez Egypt reference Auckland War Memorial Museum Cenotaph database #National Reserves vice presidents team Private J Cabot (plus others and scores) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 March 1916 page 2 #Coming Home <u>Cabot J F 10772</u> (plus others) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 16 April 1919 page 4 #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut. Rob Bengie, <u>Jack Cabot</u>, Bill Cork, Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #John Frederick CABOT Private 10772 (7/2469) 12 draft NZ Cycle Corps, pastry cook Goodwin & Davy Hawera, address Bridge Street Nelson , nok mother Mrs Catherine Amelia Cabot Bridget Street Nelson, enlisted 15 August 1914 discharged 17 October 1914, enlisted 15 January 1916, embarked 06</p>

		<p>May 1916, returned 01 May 1919, discharged 29 May 1919, total service 3 years 220 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 119 lbs, age 23 years 3 months, complexion clear, eyes blue hair brown, Religion Church of England, born 29 October 1892 Wellington, also WW2 Camp Staff awarded War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Serves Medal, died 22 June 1960 Wellington, upon death widow was Mrs A Cabot 5 Granville Street Trentham, reference Archives NZ NZDF service records</p> <p>#John Frederick CABOT married 1921 New Zealand Olive SCHLAGER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/1056</p> <p>#John Frederick CABOT married 1925 New Zealand Clementina Ella Gertrude Ina CORNWALL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1925 folio website 1925/4918</p> <p>#John Frederick CABOT died 22 June 1960 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/39092 age 68 born about 1892</p>
CAIN Michael Joseph	9/1016 Private	<p>#Michael Joseph CAIN born 01 April 1879 NSW Australia parents unknown</p> <p>#Michael Joseph CAIN Trooper 9/1016 Otago Mounted Rifles Fifth draft single Godfords Hotel Port Chalmers nok mother Mrs Norah Cain Braeburn Flood Street Bond New South Wales reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p># Michael Joseph CAIN Private 9/1016 Canterbury Infantry Regiment, labourer employer Pt Chalmers, address Godfords Hotel Pt Chambers, nok mother Norah Cain Braeburn Hood Street Bondi NSW Australia, enlisted 13 February 1915 Trentham , embarked 11 June 1915, returned 23 September 1918 , discharged 09 December 1918, total service 3 years 301 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 5 feet 9½ inches, weight 170½ lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair black, religion Roman Catholic, born 01 April 1879 NSW Australia, died 08 September 1955 Silverstream, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#no NZ marriage records</p> <p>#Michael CAIN died 08 September 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/37651 age 83 born about 1875</p> <p>#CAIN M J Private 9/1016 Canterbury Regiment died 08 September 1958 age 79 Akatarawa cemetery</p>
CALDER Horace Frederick	17/324 Trooper	<p>#Horace Frederick CALDER born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/6818 parents Henrietta Amelia & Joseph Calder</p> <p>#Horace Frederick Calder 17/324 Trooper Veterinary Corps Sixth single <u>address Remount Deport Upper Hutt</u> NOK father J B Calder Clinton reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Horace Frederick CALDER Gunner 17/324 New Zealand Field Artillery (NZVC), Labourer employer Defence Department, address Remount Dept. Upper Hutt, nok father J B Calder Tailor Clinton, enlisted 03 May 1915 Trentham, embarked 13 August 1915, sick, returned 23 April 1919, discharged 21 May 1919, total service 4 years 20 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 25 years, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 144 lbs, complexion ruddy, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Presbyterian, born 16 May 1890 Dunedin, died 11 June 1944 Gore, reference Archives NZ NZDF service records</p> <p>#Horace Frederick CALDER married 1925 New Zealand Madeleine SHIELDS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1925 folio website 1925/10610</p> <p>#Horace Frederick CALDER died 1944 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/22238 age 54 born about 1890</p>
CAMERON Colin (Bob)	12/2973 Private	<p>#Colin CAMERON born 27 October 1896 Gore New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/12669 parents Euphemia and William John Cameron</p> <p>#Colin CAMERON birth date 27 October 1896 guardian John Cameron address Upper Hutt admission date 02 September 1901 last day 09 March 1906 destination Stratford register number 694 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Colin CAMERON birth date 27 October 1896 guardian John Cameron address Upper Hutt admission date 28 May 1906 last school Stratford last day 16 December 1907 destination Wellington register number 968 former 694 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Colin CAMERON Private 12/2973 Seventh Auckland Infantry Battalion single 1 Melrose Street Auckland nok father W J Cameron Queen Street Cambridge Waikato reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Bob Cameron</u> is in the Seventeenth looks well in the Kings uniform reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 September 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Colin CAMERON Private / Company Quarter Master Sergeant 12/2973 Auckland Infantry Battalion, Clerk George E Clark & Sons, address No 1 Melrose Street Auckland, nok Mr J Cameron Queen Street Cambridge Waikati, enlisted 14 June 1915 Trentham, embarked 08 October 1915, wounded chest, returned 16 November 1919, discharged 14 December 1919, total service 4 years 185 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 19 years 8 months, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 8 stone 11 lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Anglican, born 27 October 1895 Gore NZ, died 12 April 1962 Auckland, reference Archives NZ NZDF Service records</p> <p>#Colin CAMERON married 1921 New Zealand Violet Mary Olive NICHOLAS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/8420</p> <p>#Colin CAMERON married 1936 New Zealand Sophia Beresford LEASK reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1936 folio website 1936/1917</p>

		#Colin CAMERON died 1962 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/4367 age 65 born about 1897 #Colin is recorded on the Upper Hutt School memorial 1901-1906
CAMERON Daniel Lyall McWilliam	17482 Trooper	#Daniel Lyall McWilliam CAMERON born 19 November 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/17754 parents Ida and Peter Lochiel Mitchell Cameron #siblings Peter Ibernnon Bell born 1886, Ina Christian born 1887, Stuart Mitchell Lochiel born 1889, Kelvin Eric born 1896 & Athol born 1901 all in NZ parents Ida & Peter Lochiel Mitchell Cameron #Lyall CAMERON birth date 19 November 1890 guardian P L Cameron address Trentham admission date 25 January 1897 last day 18 July 1897 destination Karori register number 461 Upper Hutt School #Daniel Lyall McWilliam CAMERON Trooper 17482 farmer nok mother Mrs I L Cameron Westmere Wanganui reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 46 p 2 #Daniel Lyall McWilliam CAMERON Trooper 17482 Wellington Mounted Rifles, Farmer self-employed, address Wanganui, nok mother Mrs I L Cameron Westmere Wanganui, enlisted 29 June 1916 Trentham, embarked 04 December 1916, sick, returned 11 April 1919, discharged 09 October 1919, total service 3 years 103 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 24 years 7 months, height 5 feet 6¼ inches, weight 140 lbs., complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light brown, religion Church of England, born 18 November 1891 Matamata NZ, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Lyall McWilliam CAMERON married 1934 New Zealand Josephine BRADDELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1934 folio website 1934/5151 #Lyall McWilliam CAMERON died 1986 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1986 folio website 1896/45712 born 19 November 1890 age 95 #Upper Hutt School memorial 1897
CAMERON George	45660 Coy SM	#George CAMERON born 28 July 1889 Newstead Victoria Australia, parents Hughina [sic] & Alexander Cameron #arrived NZ around 1909-1910 settled Invercargill Southland NZ #George CAMERON married 18 October 1916 Bluff New Zealand Alice Mary GILLOOLY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1916 folio website 1916/2930 #George CAMERON 45660 Company Sergeant Major occupation School teacher NOK <u>wife Mrs George Cameron C/- Mrs Lewins Main Road Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 34 #George CAMERON (Company Sergeant Major) Sergeant 45660 Otago Infantry Regiment, School teacher Education Board, address 57 Venus Street Georgetown Invercargill, nok wife Mrs Alice Mary Cameron c/- Mrs Lewins Main Road Trentham & c/- Mrs Gilloly 19 Foele Street Bluff & The School Riversdale Southland, enlisted 30 January 1917 Trentham, embarked 20 November 1917, sick France hospital Brockenhurst, returned 11 January 1919, discharged 09 February 1919, total service 2 years 11 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 27 years 6 months, height 5 feet 9¼ inches, complexion fresh, eyes steel grey, hair brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 28 July 1889 Newstead Victoria Australia, parents Hughina & Alexander Cameron, resided in NZ 7 years (arrived about 1910), married 18 October 1916 Bluff NZ Alice Mary Gilloly, son Noel Dellow Cameron born 03 April 1917 Lower Hutt, died 20 March 1925 Invercargill Tuberculosis, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #George CAMERON died 1925 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/2593 age 35 born about 1890 #George CAMERON of 55 McMaster Street buried 22 March 1925 Catholic Block 5/4A Invercargill New Zealand
CAMERON Stuart Lochiel Mitchell	11/746 Trooper	#Stuart Mitchell Lochiel born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/4537 parents Ida and Peter Lochiel Mitchell Cameron #siblings Peter Ibernnon Bell born 1886, Ina Christian born 1887, Daniel Lyall McWilliam born 1891, Kelvin Eric born 1896 & Athol born 1901 all in NZ parents Ida & Peter Lochiel Mitchell Cameron #Stewart CAMERON birth date 05 April 1889 guardian P L Cameron address Trentham admission date 12 November 1894 last day 18 July 1897 destination Karori register number 352 Upper Hutt School #Stuart Lochiel CAMERON Trooper 11/746 Second draft Wellington Mounted Rifles single Raetihi nok Mrs P L Cameron Westmere Wanganui reference nominal roll volume 1 #Stuart Lochiel CAMERON Trooper 11/746 Wellington Mounted Rifles Farmer self-employed, address Raetihi, nok mother Mrs P L Cameron Westmere Wanganui, enlisted 21 October 1914 Trentham, embarked 14 December 1914, gunshot wound right arm, returned 30 October 1915, discharged 16

		<p>November 1916, total service 2 years 23 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 25 years 6 months, height 6 feet, 11 stone 7 lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Protestant, born 05 April 1889 Wanganui, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Stuart Lochiel Mitchell CAMERON married 1918 New Zealand Beulah Jane BURNETT reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1918 folio website 1918/3500 #Stuart Lochiel Mitchell CAMERON died 13 June 1978 Timaru New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1978 folio website 1978/34098 born 05 April 1889 age 89 #Upper Hutt School Memorial 1897</p>
CAMPBELL Charles	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Charles CAMPBELL born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/16031 parents Annie and John Campbell #Charles CAMPBELL married 1911 New Zealand Agnes Fulton CAMERON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1911 folio website 1911/8619 #daughter Grace Campbell birth date 22 August 1914 guardian Charles Campbell address Silverstream admission date 01 February 1921 last day 13 July 1921 comment Home ill register number 2883 Upper Hutt School #Grace Thompson CAMPBELL born 22 August 1914 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1914 folio website 1914/28279 parents Agnes Fulton and Charles Campbell #Charles CAMPBELL occupation Engineer <u>address Whitemans Valley Road Silverstream</u> Second Reserves B classification #Charles CAMPBELL engineer Silverstream 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #Charles CAMPBELL died 1947 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/25385 age 65 born about 1882 #Agnes Fulton CAMPBELL died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/38665 age 88 born about 1879</p>
CAMPBELL George Archibald	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George Archibald CAMPBELL born 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/13756 parents Emma Jane and George Thomson Campbell #George Archibald CAMPBELL married 1905 New Zealand May KINSLAND reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio website 1905/6882 #children Harman Kingsland born 1909 & George Thompson born 1913 in New Zealand parents May & George Archibald Campbell #George Archibald CAMPBELL occupation Timber yard Foreman <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys F Bengé, W Bengé, W Braid, <u>G Campbell</u>, R Crabtree, J Cunniffe and A R Heiford turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2 #George Archibald CAMPBELL died 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/22952 age 81 born about 1878 #George Archibald CAMPBELL saw miller Upper Hutt 1959 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 287/ 0360/1959</p>
CAMPBELL George Gettes	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George Gettes born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/16133 parents Mary and George Campbell #George Gettes CAMPBELL married 1900 New Zealand Lucy Emma CAIRNS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1900 folio website 1900/1843 #children Violet Linda born 1901, Muriel Meribell born 1902, Bruce Melville George born 1903, Ronald James born 1909 & Luella May born 1912 all in New Zealand parents Lucy Emma & George Gettes/Gettis #George Gettes CAMPBELL occupation Road Foreman address Kaitoke Hutt Second Reserves F classification #Our Boys F Bengé, W Bengé, W Braid, <u>G Campbell</u>, R Crabtree, J Cunniffe and A R Heiford turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2 #George Gettes CAMPBELL died 1953 (Wanganui) New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/20892 age 76 born about 1877</p>
CAMPBELL John	8/2551 Private	<p>#John CAMPBELL born 12 January 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2370 parents Jane & George Campbell #John CAMPBELL 8/2551 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Sixth draft single address Robertson Street Lindisfarne Invercargill NOK mother Mrs G Campbell Robertson Street Lindisfarne Invercargill refrence Noinla roll volume 1</p>

		<p>#Our Boys <u>George Campbell's</u> brother John is reported as having received gunshot wounds in head and legs necessitating removal of left eye reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#A researcher contacted me and stated Pte John Campbell No 8/2551 sawmill hand born 12/01/1890 mother Mrs G Campbell Robertson Street Lindisfarne Invercargill Attested at Trentham 1st Battalion Otago Infantry Regiment joined 08 February 1915 GSW left eye. John also known as Jack. His brother was George Archibald Campbell. Jack, George and Robert (Bob) Campbell had a sawmill at Karapoti and later in Upper Hutt in the vicinity behind the railway station. Jack married Esther WYETH of Invercargill after the War. Esther Wyeth was distantly related to the Upper Hutt and Masterton WYETH families. After Jack and Esther left Karapoti they built a house on the corner of King Street and Kowhai Avenue. I am grateful to this relative for locating the correct John CAMPEBLL as there were so many who registered in WWI.</p> <p>#John CAMPBELL Private 8/2551 Otago Infantry Regiment, saw-mill Kelly Bros Spar Bush, address Robertson Street Lindiofarme, mother Mrs G Campbell Robertson Street Lindisfame Invercargill, enlisted 17 April 1915 Trentham, embarked 13 August 1915, gunshot wound head & legs, returned 17 July 1918, discharged 23 October 1918, total service 3 years 191 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 25 years 3 months, height 6 feet 1 inch, weight 161 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, born 12 January 1890 Invercargill, died 29 August 1963 Upper Hutt, reference Archives NZ wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#John CAMPBELL died 29 August 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/27278 age 73 born about 1890</p>
CAMPBELL Murdo	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Murdo CAMPBELL married 1906 New Zealand Sarah Frances LYNN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/2938</p> <p>#children Florence Rewa born 1912 and Lorna Amelie born 1914 both in NZ parents Sarah Frances and Murdo Campbell</p> <p>#Murdo CAMPBELL married 1917 New Zealand Charlotte Agnes BROWN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1917/1319</p> <p>#Murdo CAMPBELL occupation Baker <u>address Russell Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification</p> <p>#Murdo CAMPBELL baker Sinclair Street Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Murdo CAMPBELL died 1955 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/19961 age 77 born about 1878</p> <p>#Murdo CAMPBELL Baker Auckland 1955 probate records reference Archives NZ Auckland BBAE 1570 1937/1955</p>
CAMPION John Alexander Fraser	81997 QMS	<p>#John Alexander Fraser CAMPION born 04 April 1878 NZ reference RGONZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/7432 parents Margery and Duncan</p> <p>#John Alexander Fraser occupation Canteen manager <u>address Melrose Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification</p> <p>#John Alexander Fraser CAMPION 81997 Quarter Master Sergeant (ship), occupation storekeeper NOK wife Mrs E B Campion Carra Lynn Bulls reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 3</p> <p>#John Alexander Fraser CAMPION Quarter Master Sergeant 81997, Storekeeper NZAOC Defence Department, address 31 Freyberg Street Lyall Bay Wellington, nok wife Mrs E B Campion 31 Freyberg Street Lyall Bay Wellington, enlisted 01 July 1918, embarked 09 July 1918, returned 20 December 1918, discharged 11 January 1919, total service 188 days, or returned 11 January 1919, discharged 31 October 1919 total service 2 years 123 days, age 34 years 4 months, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 113 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, born 04 April 1878 Parewanui NZ, married 07 October 1903 Bulls Edith Blanche Green, son Raymond Clarence born 27 July 1910 Bulls,</p>
CARDER Lewis Everard	54831 Private	<p>#Lewis Edward CARDER born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/11517 parents Elizabeth & Walter Carder</p> <p>#Lewis Everard CARDER Private 54831 Insurance Agent nok wife Mrs C M Carder 12 MACKELVIE Street Grey Lynn Auckland reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 9</p> <p>#Lewis Everard CARDER Private 54831 Auckland Regiment, Insurance Agent T & G Insurance Co, address Fowids Avenue Edendale Auckland, nok wife Mrs C M Carder 12 Machelvie Street & Grey Lynn Auckland & 20 Dean Street,, enlisted 03 July 1917 Auckland, embarked 13 July 1917, wound to face & Influenza, returned 10 August 1919, discharged 21 October 1919, total service 2 years 114 days, awarded British War Nedal & Victory Medal, age 27 years, height 5 feet 11 inches, 165 lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey blue, hair fair, religion Church of England, born 27/29 July 1889 New Zealand,parents Elizabeth & Walter, married 11 August 1915 Auckland Catherine May Hogan, died 24 July 1970, refrence RAhcives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Lewis Everard CARDER died 24 July 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/47469 age 77 born about 1893</p> <p>#CARDER L E Private 54831 Auckland Regiment died 24 July 1970 Akatarawa cemetery</p>

CARKEEK Thomas Oliver	80741 Private	<p>#Thomas Oliver CARKEEP married 1914 New Zealand Eva Edith STANDEN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio website 1914/5675</p> <p>#Thomas Oliver CARKEEK occupation bushman <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification</p> <p>#Thomas Oliver CARKEEK 80741 Private occupation Bushman NOK wife Mrs E Carkeek Paraparaumu reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 10</p> <p>#Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>T O Carkeek Akatarawa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Thomas Oliver CARKEEK Rifleman 80741 NZ Rifle Brigade 42nd draft, Bushman for G Campbell sawmillers Upper Hutt, address Karapoti Akatarawa Upper Hutt, nok wife Eva Carkeek Paraparaumu Manawatu Line, enlisted 22 May 1918 Wellington, embarked 31 July 1918, returned 23 July 1919, dishcraged 20 August 1919, total service 1 year 91 days, awarded British War Medal, age 39 years 4 months, height 5feet 9 inches, weight 154 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair black, religion Church of England, born 24 August 1879 Otaki NZ both parents born NZ, married 30 May 1914 Picton Eva Hoskins (spinster) married name Hastings/Eva Edith Standen divorced, died 19 April 1948 Wellington, reference Archives NZ NZDF service records</p> <p>#Thomas Oliver CARKEEK died 1948 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/26988 age 71 born about 1877</p> <p>#Thomas Oliver CARKEEK died 19 April 1948 age 70 buried Karori cemetery Wellington</p>
CARLSON Henry (Edward Harry)	34025 Private	<p>#Edward Harry CARLSON married 1913 New Zealand Annie Thompson MORGAN refrence RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/7652</p> <p>#Henry CARLSON 34025 Private occupation labourer NOK <u>wife Mrs Annie Carlson C/- J Fullergal Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 20</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Carlson of Akatarawa</u> has enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Hutt Valley Independent newspaper articles = Enlisted from Akatarawa</p> <p>#Henry CARLSON Private 34025 Canterbury Infantry Regiment, labourer for R Cuncliffe, address Rose Cottage Main Road Upper Hutt, nok wife Annie Carlson c/- J Fullergal Upper Hutt, enlisted 18 September 1916, embarked 19 January 1917, sick, returned 14 June 1918, discharge 08 August 1918, total service 1 year 325 days, awarded no details, age 39 years 6 months, height 5 feet 4½ inches, weight 140lbs, complexion fair, eyes brown, haor light brown, religion Presbyterian, born 24 February 1977 Norway, married 27 December 1913 Upper Hutt Annie Brown (widow), children Vera Maude Morgan born 05 December 1907 Upper Hutt, James Francis Morgan born 17 October 1911 Sydney, died 05 May 1936 Opiotiki, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p>
CARMICHAEL Neil	10216 Private	<p>#Neil CARMICHAEL 10216 Private occupation Farrier NOK father A Carmichael Dannevirke reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 17</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifth & Tenth <u>Carmichael Neil</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper</p> <p>#Neil CARMICHAEL Trooper 10216 Wellington Mounted Rifles, Farrier Baigent Brothers Akatarawa, address Akatarawa NZ, nok father Mr A Carmichael Dannevirke, enlisted 16 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 31 March 1916, sick, returned 25 March 1918, discharged 22 April 1918, total service 2 years 158 days, awarded British War Medal& Victory Medal, memorial scroll & plaque sent to widow Mrs Neil Carmichael C/- Mrs Rowa 5 Denmark Street Dannevirke, Divorced, age 35 years 2 months, height 5 feet 3½ inches, weight 108 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair red, religion Presbyterian, born 15 September 1880 Takapau, died 17 December 1921 Tamaranui, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Neil CARMICHAEL married 1918 New Zealand Zoe Gwendoline ROWE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1918 folio website 1918/6092</p> <p>#Neil CARMICHAEL died 1921 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1921 folio website 1921/6444 age 42 born about 1879</p>
CARR Christopher	1 st Reserves	<p>#Charistopher CARR born 29 July 1886 Masterton New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/10888 parents Honora and Patrick Carr</p> <p>#Christopher CARR labourer Trentham Hotel 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Christopher CARR occupation Racing Stable Employee address Empire Hotel Hawera First Reserves Taranaki</p> <p>#Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>Christopher Carr Quinn's Post</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Masterton today - At an inquest on Christopher Carr to day the jury brought in the following verdict "That Christopher Carr met his death by a gunshot wound inflicted by James Reside. We rae also of the opinion but we have not sufficient evidence before us that James Reside was not responsible for his</p>

		action at the time of the event (at Stronvar Wairarapa) reference Papers past website Proverty Bay Herald newspaper 08 September 1919 #Charistopher CARR died 1919 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1919 folio website 1919/6010 age 33 born about 1886
CATOR William Duncan	Remount Depot	#William Duncan CATOR born 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1965/91 parents Hannah & Williaim Robert #William Duncan CATOR SouthAfrica (Boer War) Private SA 2435, 5 th Contingent, NO 13 th Company, address Stratford, trade Carrier, self employed height 5 feet 11¼ inches weight 12 stone 6 lbs, religion Church of England, nok mother Mrs Gorrie reference Archives NZ MZDF service records #William Duncan CATOR cook Oparara Mill Karamea 1911 Motueka Elctoral Roll #William Duncan CATOR cook Matiere 1914 Taumarunui Electoral Roll #Mr CATOR was employed as a Cook for the Remount Depot in Upper Hutt #William Duncan CATOR died 1944 New Zealad reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/30517 age 83 born about 1861 #William Duncan CATOR Poultry farmer Nelson 1944 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6030 164/ 15166
CAVELL Edith	British Nurse	Please note Edith Cavell never had any connection with Upper Hutt the editor of the Hutt Valley Independent newspaper reported on a tribute made to her at the Gospel Hall = Noted in the Upper Hutt Roll of Honour document
CEDERHOLM Wilfred Theo	24978 Gunner	#Wilfred Theo CEDERHOLM Gunner 24978 occupation farmer noksisiter Miss P Cederholm Owen Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 26 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Twelfth <u>Cederholm Wilfred Theo</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper #Wilfred Theodore CEDERHOLM Driver 24978 NZ Field Artillery, farmer self employed, addrsss Katarawa Upper Hutt, nok sister Miss Pauline Cederholm Owen Street Wellington NE, enlisted 04 April 1916 Featherston, embarked 29 July 1916, returned 01 July 1919 , discharged 28 July 1919, totoal service 3 years 115 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, Single, age 36 years 2 months, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 138 lbs, complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Anglican, born 27 August 1876 Suffolk England, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Wilfred Theodore CEDERHOLM died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/45665 age 91 born about 1876
CHAPMAN Henry William (Harry)	2 nd Reserves	#Henry William CHAPMAN Railway employer & Ethel Ellen CHAPMAN married Station Street Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Henry William CHAPMAN occupation Railways Porter <u>address Station Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #Harry Chapman of the Upper Hutt Railway Staff has accepted the position of town clerk reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 4 #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, <u>Harry Chapman the town clerk</u> , Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins storeman, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2 #Henry William CHAPMAN clerk / retired & Ethel Ellen CHAPMAN married Mangaroa Road / 9 Murray Street Upper Hutt 1919 Hutt & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Henry William CHAPMAN died 1963 buried 19 December 1963 (& wife Ethel Ellen) St John's churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt age 79 born about 1884 #Henry William CHAPMAN retired Clerk Upper Hutt 1963 Private reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 0135/1964
CHAPMAN Thomas George	Captain 800240	#Thomas George CHAPMAN born 07 August 1896 Brighton Sussex England & married 01 June 1926 England Winifred Jordan BROADHURST #Thomas George CHAPMAN Soldier & Winifred JordanCHAPMAN married Merton Road Trentham 1946 & 1949 Otako Electoral Roll #Thomas George CHAPMAN retired & Winifred Jordan CHAPMAN housewife Flat 2/22 Hall Grove 1972 Heretunga Electoral Roll #Thomas George CHAPMAN died 27 February 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/29831 born 07 August 1896 (Probate retired soldier) #T G Chapman Cpt 800240 RNZFME age 78 died 27 February 1975 also WW2 Akatarawa cemetery

CHILDS John Henry	11/1777 Trooper	<p>#John Henry CHILDS born 16 January 1890 Invercargill New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/18212 parents Henrietta & James Childs</p> <p>#John Henry CHILDS Trooper 11/1777 Wellington Mounted Rifles Seventh draft Single nok mother Mrs H Childs 11 Parliament Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#John Henry CHILDS Trooper 11/1777 Wellington Mounted Rifles, bushman Styles Haywards, address 11 Parliament Street Wellington, nok mother Mrs H Childs 11 Parliament Street Wellington & Granville Road Heretaunga, enlisted 23 August 1915 Trentham, embarked 08 October 1915, malaria, returned 01 February 1919, discharged 01 March 1919, total service 3 years 191 days, awarded 1914/15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 25 years 5 month, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 10 stone 4 lbd, complexion sallow, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 16 January 1890 Invercargill, died 07 July 1930 Trentham, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#John Henry CHILDS died 07 July 1930 Trentham New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website 1930/6887 age 40 born about 1890</p> <p>#Buried St John churchyard John H Child died 07 July 1930 age 40 born about 1890 (buried same plot as Charles E Clark died 14 April 1934)</p> <p>#John Henry CHILDS labourer Trentham 1930 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6029 685/ 46971</p>
CHISHOLM John Sinclair	41206 Lieutenant	<p>#John Sinclair CHISHOLM born 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/2702 parents Isabella & William</p> <p>#John Sinclair CHISHOLM occupation draper <u>address Military Training Camp Trentham</u> Second Reserves F classification</p> <p>#John Sinclair CHISHOLM 41206 Lieutenant occupation Draper NOK wife Mrs Francesca 66 Hewitts Road St Albans Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 9</p> <p>#John Sinclair CHISHOLM Lieutenant 41206 Canterbury Infantry Regiment, Draper for T Armstrong & Co, address 66 Hewitts Road Christchurch, nok wife Mrs F Chisholm 66 Hewitts Road & 61 Merivaley Christchurch, enlisted 14 October 1916 (14 November 1916 Trentham), embarked 09 June 1917, returned 15 July 1919, discharged 13 September 1919, total service 2 years 305 days, awarded MC Military Cross for dist service in connection with military operations in France & Flanders dated 03 June 1919, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 39 years 10 months, height 5 feet 10½ inches, weight 166 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Presbyterian, born 13 January 1877 Pleasant Point parents Isabella & William both born Scotland, died 24 June 1956 Christchurch, married 27 December 1899 Pleasant Point Francesca Spinace LYLE, children Jeannie Francesca born 08 January 1901, Thomas Sinclair born 11 February 1902, Thomas Lyle born 18 April 1903, Allister William born 10 August 1905, Dougal Gavin born 08 March 1908, Bruce Kennedy born 01 October 1911 (deceased), Agnes Mavis born 17 April 1913 all in Pleasant Point except for Allister born Fairlie, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#John Sinclair CHISHOLM died 24 June 1956 Christchurch NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/34613 age 80 born about 1876</p>
CHORLEY Alfred John	30426 Sergeant	<p>#Alfred John CHORLEY born 24 January 1885 Wellington NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/734 parents Annie & James Alfred</p> <p>#Alfred John CHORLEY married 29 October 1906 Wellington NZ Emily Beatrice AMBRIDGE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/6334</p> <p>#children Riwia Cora Bird born 10 July 1908 Lower Hutt, Annie Molly born 22 August 1910 Lower Hutt, Doreen Joan born 24 May 1916 Wellington parents Emily Beatrice & Alfred John</p> <p>#Alfred John CHORLEY 30426 Sergeant occupation Motorman NOK <u>wife Mrs E B Chorley Trentham</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 64 page 5</p> <p>#Alfred John CHORLEY Trooper 30426 Canterbury Mounted Rifles, Motorman for Wellington City Corps, address 85 Waripori Street Wellington, nok wife Mrs E B Chorley 76 Waripori Street Wellington & Trentham & c/- Mrs E B Chorley Main Road Upper Hutt, enlisted 20 August 1916 Trentham, embarked 30 June 1917, sick, returned 19 April 1919, discharged 17 May 1919, total service 2 years 269 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 31 years, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 11 stone 7 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Church of England, born 24 January 1885 Wellington, died 16 June 1963, also WW2 Sergeant 814636 NZTS War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Service Medal resident Tawai Street Trentham, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Alfred John CHORLEY died 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/29342 age 78 born about 1885</p>

CHRISTENSEN Thomas	71847 Lance Corporal	<p>#Thomas CHRISTENSEN born 17 December 1897 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/18412 parents Caroline Maria & Mads</p> <p>#Thomas CHRISTENSEN 718747 Lance Corporal occupation Telegraphist NOK <u>wife Mrs T Christensen Kennington Cottage Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 3</p> <p>#Thomas CHRISTENSEN Lance Corporal/Private 71857 Wellington Infantry Regiment, Telegraphist for P & T Department, address Post Office Waipu Auckland, nok mother Mrs C Cristensen Crofton Marton crossed out & wife Mrs Edith Mary Christensen Kennington Cottage Trentham then Wellington Road Marton, enlisted 15 November 1917, embarked 04 June 1918, sick, returned 20 August 1919, discharged 17 September 1919, total service 1 years 307 days, awarded British War Medal, Single, age 19 years 10 months, height 5 feet 10¾ inches, weight 150 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light brown, religion Methodist, born 17 December 1897 Marton NZ parents both born Denmark, married 24 December 1917 Waipu Edith Mary Maclean, son Roy Thomas born 17 April 1918 Wellington, also WW2 532049 & Regular Force 34975 War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Service Medal, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Thomas CHRISTENSEN died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/47303 age 73 born about 1898</p>
CHRISTIE Robert Douglas	1/422 Private	<p>#Robert Douglas CHRISTIE 1/422 Private Samoan Advance A Company 5th Regiment single [sic] (was married) address 144 Britomart Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Robert Douglas CHRISTIE Private/Quarter Master Sergeant 1/422 Samoan Expeditionary Force & permanent Band (Trumpeter), mechanic for Wellington Gas Company, address 144 Britomart Street Wellington, nok wife Mrs R D Christie 144 Britmoart Street Wellington, enlisted 10 August 1914, embarked 14 August 1914, Samoa, returned 04 January 1915, discharged 19 January 1915, total service 143 days, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, age 43 height 5 feet 4½ inches, weight 142 lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair grey brown, religion Church of England, born 24 June 1874 Newcastle NSW Australia, married 08 August 1892 Newcastle NSW Australia Grace Wisdom Parsons, died 17 April 1958 Upper Hutt, reference Archives NZ NZDF service records</p> <p>#Robert Douglas CHRISTIE died 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/27472 age 88 born about 1870</p> <p>#Robert and his wife were both buried at St Johns churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt.</p> <p>#son Rupert James Christie served in WWI kia 28 March 1918 in France</p>
CHRISTIE Rupert James	35093 Corporal	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
CLAPHAM Arthur Cranley	1/27 Private	<p>#Arthur Cranley CLAPHAM born 24 August 1889 Christchurch NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/9960 parents Emily & Joshua</p> <p>#Arthur Cranley CLAPHAM married 1916 New Zealand Chemila Rose WILMSHURST reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1916 folio website 1916/8759</p> <p>#Arthur Cranley CLAPHAM Private 1/27 Samoan Expeditionary Force (5/853 Arm Service Corps), labourer for H Hill Rolleston (also Cook Gear Meat Company), address 165 Owen Street Wellington/Nelson Street Petone, nok mother Mrs J Clapham 165 Owen Street Wellington & Korokoro Petone, enlisted 09 August 1914 Trentham, embarked 14 August 1914, returned 23 March 1915, discharged 23 March 1915, total service 253 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, age 29 years 9 months, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 146 lbs, complexion fair, eyes brown, hair dark, religion Church of England, also Regular Force Private 33259, born 24 August 1889 Christchurch NZ, married 19 February 1916 Wellington Camelia Rose Wilmshurst, died 20 July 1969 Lower Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF serves records</p> <p>#Arthur Cranley CLAPHAM died 1969 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/33746 age 79 born about 1890</p> <p>#Arthur Cranley CLAPHAM died buried 20 July 1969 Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt</p>
CLARK Catherine Rose	22/70 Nurse	<p>#Catherine Rose CLARK born 12 December 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/13502 parents Annie & George</p> <p>#Catherine Rose CLARK 22/70 Nurse Army Nursing Service Corps left New Zealand 21 May 1915 single address Trentham Camp NOK brother D G Clark</p>

		<p>Commissioner of Taxes Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Catherine Rose CLARK Sister/Nurse 22/70 New Zealand Army Nursing Service NZANS, Nurse for Trnetham Camp, address Trentham, nok brother S G Clark Cimmissioner of Taxes Government Buildings Wellington, enlisted 18 May 1915, embarked 20 May 1915, factured right wrist, returned 08 November 1918, discharged 01 February 1920, total service 4 years 259 days, awarded Royal Red Cross 2nd Class (in recognition of valuable service in connection with the war, "Brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable nursing services rended in connection with the war) , 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 35, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 120 lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair dark brown, religion Presbyterian, born 12 December 1880 Wellington, trained Wellington Hospital, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Catherine Rose CLARK died 1967 Auckland NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/33965 age 86 born about 1881</p> <p>#Cremated 26 April 1967 Purewa cmetyery Auckland New Zealand</p>
CLARK Charles Dixon	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Charles CLARK born 05 April 1876 Dunedin NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/2641 parents Elizabeth & William</p> <p>#Charles CLARK married 1901 New Zealand Louisa SMYTH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/5113</p> <p>#Charles Dixon CLARK signalman & Louisa married Seddon Street Trentham 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#children Charles Robert born 1903, Lilian born 1905 & William Marne born 1914 all in NZ parents Annie Lousa Colman & Charles Dixon/Dickson</p> <p>#Charles Dixon CLARK occupation Signalman NZR <u>address Wilson Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification</p> <p>#Charles Dixon CLARK died 17 December 1946 Napier NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/28358 age 70 born about 1876</p>
CLARK Daniel McGregor	British Private 4/2214	<p>#Daniel McGregor CLARK labourer 8 Windsor Place 1954 & 1957 Wellington Central Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Daniel McGregor CLARK died 01 June 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/36620 born 13 March 1893</p> <p>#D McG Clark Pte 4/2214 Imperial Force age 81 died 01 June 1974 Akatarawa cemetery</p> <p>#Daniel McGregor CLARK ex-serviceman Silverstream 1974 probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 556/ 0034/1974</p>
CLARK Francis/ Frank Lawrence	11/722 Trooper	<p>#No NZ birth registration = Francis Lawrence UNKNOWN born 17 November 1892 Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Francis CLARK birth date 17 November 1892 guardian W Clark, address Akatarawa Upper Hutt admission date 06 September 1897 last day 25 May 1903 register number 240 Maungaroa School Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Frank CLARK birth date 17 November 1892 guardian W Clark, address Akatarawa Upper Hutt admission date 25 April 1904 last day 27 March 1906 register number 325 Maungaroa School Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence CLARK Trooper 11/722 Wellington Mounted Rifles Main body single address Blenheim NOK Mrs Ruby Clark <u>Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence CLARK Trooper 11/722 Wellington Mounted Rifle, farmer/blacksmith for Marlborough Engineering Co Blenheim, address Blenheim, nok Mrs Ruby Clark Akatarawa Upper Hutt, registered Upper Hutt district for compulsory military training, enlisted 05 October 1914 Trentham, embarked 03 December 1914, returned 11 April 1916, discharged 14 May 1916, total service 1 years 223 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 21 years 11 months, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 163 lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair dark, religion Church Of England, born 17 November 1892 Upper Hutt (parents Ruby Emily Jane & William), died 26 September 1957 Te Awamutu, reference Archives NZ Wellington (error 5/722a) NZDF service records</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Third <u>Clark Frank</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 May 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Frank Clark</u> has been kicked by a horse and is now in Victoria Hospital reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 December 1915 page 1</p> <p>#Frank's mother Ruby Emily Jane CLARK died 1929 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death regisytration 1929 folio website 1929/4967 age 80 born about 1849 & Ruby Emily Jane CLARK widow Akatarawa 1929 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6029 647/ 44452 - Her Will records Ada May Johnson, John George Thomas Clark, Frances Lawrence Clark, Ruby Agnes Jane Smith, Sydney Clark, William Clark & daughter Mary Marjorie.</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence CLARK married 1934 New Zealand Veronica Mary BEALS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1934 folio website 1934/11621</p> <p>#Frank Lawrence CLARK died 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ 1958 folio website 1958/27280 age 65 born about 1893</p>

CLARK James	72167 Trooper	<p>#James CLARK born 22 January 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/3428 parents Isabella Edith & James Clark</p> <p>#James CLARK Trooper 72167 Rabbiter nok father James Clark Lowburn Ferry Otago Central reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 16</p> <p>#James CLARK Trooper 72167 NZ Machine Gun Squadon, Radditer for R S Black Dunedin, address Lowburn Ferry Otago Central, nok father James Clark Lowburn Ferry Otago Central, enlisted 04 February 1918, embarked 12 June 1918, returned 16 September 1919, discharged 14 October 1919, total service 1 year 253 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 143 lbs, complexion florid, eyes blue, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, born 22 January 1898 Lowburn Ferry Otago NZ reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#James CLARK died 23 May 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/33065 age 70</p> <p>#J Clark Trp 72167 Mounted Rifles age 70 died 23 May 1968 Akatarawa cemetery</p>
CLARK John George (Jack)	2/1338 Gunner	<p>#No NZ birth registration - John George CLARK born 29 April 1889/1890 Wellington,</p> <p>#John CLARK birth date 29 April 1889 guardian Mr Clark address Akatarawa Upper Hutt admission date 16 September 1895 last day 01 February 1904 register number 225 Maungaroa School Upper Hutt</p> <p>#John George CLARK 2/1338 Gunner Field Artillery fourth draft single address <u>Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> nok mother Mrs Ruby Clark Akatarawa Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#John George CLARK Driver 2/1338 Field Artillery, sawmill employee for Whiteman Brosthers, address Akatarawa Upper Hutt, nok mother Mrs Ruby Clark Akatarawa Upper Hutt, enlisted 10 February 1915 Trentham, embarked 27 April 1915, returned 26 December 1915, discharged 19 April 1916, total service 1 year 70 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 24 years height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 125 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark, religion Church of England, born 29 April 1890 Wellington, died 30 March 1943 Masterton, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service Records</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Fourth Clark John reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#<u>Jack Clark</u> had a horse fall on him at <u>Gallipoli</u> and put him out of action expects to be invalided to NZ shortly reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 page 1</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Clark</u> arrives from Egypt next week. Invalided home – a horse fell on him. It will be remembered that a few years ago he had a timber waggon run him over reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 December 1915 page 1</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Clark</u> returned home last Tuesday but had to go into Wellington hospital on Wednesday back giving him pain. He had a horse shot under him but escaped injury himself. Later on a horse he was riding when bringing up ammunition was shot and fell with him the remainder of the team dragging him and his horse along and thus injuring him so badly that he was invalided home to NZ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 December 1915 page 3</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Clark</u> has been sent to Rotorua for treatment reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Clark</u> has gone back to Rotorua reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 March 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Jack Clark started work last Tuesday. Telephone arm at Carterton broke and let him down. The suddenness of his stop on reaching the ground stove in three of his ribs and snapped his left arm. Carterton proved as dangerous as Gallipoli reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent Newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#John's mother Ruby Emily Jane CLARK Will records Ada May Johnson, John George Thomas Clark, Frances Lawrence Clark, Ruby Agnes Jane Smith, Sydney Clark & William Clark</p>
CLARK William Sterling (Bill)	2/2383 Farrier	<p>#No NZ birth registration - William CLARK born about 1895 Upper Hutt</p> <p>#William Sterling CLARK Farrier 2/2383 Field Artillery Eighth single <u>address Akatarawa</u> Upper Hutt nok mother Mrs Ruby Clark Akatarawa Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#William Sterling CLARK Gunner 2/2383 /NZ Ammunition Column New Zealand Field Artillery, blacksmith for E C Gorman Upper Hutt, address Akatarawa Upper Hutt, nok mother Mrs Ruby Clark Akatarawa Upper Hutt, registered for compulsory military training Upper Hutt, enlisted 22 August 1915 Trentham, embarked 12 November 1915, sick, returned 10 May 1919, discharged 07 June 1919. Total service 3 years 291 days, awarded 1914/15 Star, British War Medal & Victoru Medal, dischare address Kaimata Inglewood Taranaki, age 20 years 5 months, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, born 1895 Upper Hutt, died 15 March 1976 Palmerston North, reference</p>

		<p>Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Kia Kaha Our Boys Eighth <u>Clark William</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 January 1916 plus other dates #Brevities Parcels were sent off to the following men <u>W S Clark</u> farrier (plus other men) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Williams Sterling CLARK died 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/11961 age 30 born about 1888 #William's mother Ruby Emily Jane CLARK 1929 Will records Ada May Johnson, John George Thomas Clark, Frances Lawrence Clark, Ruby Agnes Jane Smith, Sydney Clark & William Clark</p>
CLARKE Andrew	3/539 Private	<p>#Andrew CLARKE Private 3/539 Ambulance Fourth body single address <u>Main Road Upper Hutt</u> NOK mother Mrs E Clarke C/- W Gwynne 15 Frederick Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Andrew CLARKE Corporal/Private 3/539 NZ Medical Corps, Engineer for Jones Silverstream, address Main Road Upper Hutt, nok mother Ellen C Clarke (deceased) C/- (sister) Mrs J Crennell Main Road Silverstream / Heretaunga & Camp Road Melling Lower Hutt, registered for compulsory military training Upper Hutt, enlisted 15 December 1914 Trentham, embarked 17 April 1915, returned 27 July 1919, discharged 24 August 1919, total service 4 years 254 days, awarded 1914/15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 22 years 1 months, height 6 feet 1 inch, 172 lbs, complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark, religion Church of England, born 25 October 1892 South Staffordshire England, died 02 May 1958 Lower Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #(An example of how to address a letter to service men overseas list No 3-539 <u>Private A Clarke</u> N.Z. Medical Corps NZ Forth Reinforcements reference Papers past website 15 April 1916 page 4 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fourth <u>Clarke A</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 April 1916 page 4 plus other dates #Andrew CLARKE died 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/33273 age 65 born about 1893 #Andrew CLARKE retired Railwayman Lower Hutt 1958 probate reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 1197/1958</p>
CLAUSEN Dominic A	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Domnecik [sic] CLAUSEN born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/74 parents Agnes & Christopher #Dominic Augustus CLAUSEN married 1912 New Zealand Ethel RIGBY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1912 folio 7427 website 1912/118 #children Vincent born 1913, Clare born 1914 & Cyril born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Ethel & Dominic Augustine #Dominic A CLAUSEN occupation Letter carrier address <u>Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification #Dominic CLAUSEN died 1944 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/16700 age 52 born about 1892</p>
CLAY George Howard	73828 Private	<p>#George Howard CLAY born 12 September 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/13571 parents Edith Ann and Henry William Clay #siblings Ivy Elizabeth born 1888, Mary Ann born 1890, Kate Mildred born 1892, Isabel born 1893, Beatrice Myrtle born 1895, James Westcott born 1896, Mary Myrtle born 1897, George Howard born 1897, Edith Evelyn born 1901, Henry Leo born 1901 Albert Reginald born 1903 & Norman Edward born 1906 all in New Zealand parents Edith Ann & Henry William #George CLAY birth date 12 September 1897 guardian Henry W Clay address Trentham admission date 08 May 1911 last day 26 June 1912 destination Trentham register number 1456 Upper Hutt School #George Howard CLAY occupation apprentice address Trentham First Reserves Wellington #George Howard CLAY 73828 Private occupation Trainer nok mother Mrs E Clay Miro Road Trentham defence nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 4 #George Howard CLAY Private 73828 Otago Infantry Regiment F Coy 43rd Draft, Trainer for J Ayers, address Miro Road Trentham, nok mother Mrs E Clay Miro Road Trentham, enlisted 16 January 1918, embarked 16 August 1918, influenza, returned 20 September 1919, discharged 18 October 1919, total service 1 year 276 days, awarded British War Medal, Single age 20 years 3 months, height 5 feet 3½ inches, weight 128 lbs, complexion clear, eyes grey, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, born 12 September 1897 Carterton NZ, died 15 August 1964 Hutt Hospital, #George Howard CLAY married 1932 New Zealand Marjorie Miriam McCHESNEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1932 folio website 1932/2623 #Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France Upper Hutt Town District <u>G H Clay Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2</p>

		<p>#Our Boys <u>George Clay</u> drawn in the ballot now finds he is 19. When the war is nearly over he'll be there. Hard luck George reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 March 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>G H Clay</u> Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>George Clay</u> has been transferred to the Vets only man of a hundred who could say what a horses hock is reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#George Howard CLAY died 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/44890 age 66 born about 1898</p> <p>#George Howard CLAY buried 18 August 1964 Taita cemetery Lower Hutt</p>
CLAY James Wescott (Jim)	69195 Private 1 st Reserves	<p>#James Westcott CLAY born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/8747 parents Edith Ann & Henry William</p> <p>#siblings Ivy Elizabeth born 1888, Mary Ann born 1890, Kate Mildred born 1892, Isabel born 1893, Beatrice Myrtle born 1895, James Westcott born 1896, Mary Myrtle born 1897, George Howard born 1897, Edith Evelyn born 1901, Henry Leo born 1901 Albert Reginald born 1903 & Norman Edward born 1906 all in New Zealand parents Edith Ann & Henry William</p> <p>#James CLAY birth date 12 September 1896 guardian Henry W Clay address Trentham admission date 04 April 1911 last day 11 October 1911 destination Trentham register number 1444 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#James Westcott CLAY occupation Labourer address <u>Miro Road Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jim Clay</u> has enlisted turned down by the doctor reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 September 1916 p 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>J W Clay Miro Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Dick Bengie, <u>Jim Clay</u> and Frank Little have passed the medical examination and are going into camp soon reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Balloted and fit F Boyle, <u>Jim Clay</u>, Leo Kelly, Dave King, Joe Suggett, George Williams c2 J W Hamilton reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Frank Burrell (Bill Burrell's boy) and <u>Jim Clay</u> have gone into camp reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured <u>Jim Clay</u> has been permanently discharged from Featherston camp. Attempts to improve his hearing made him deaf and very near robbed him of speech reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#James Wescott CLAY Private 69195 B Coy 34th draft, Jockey for C Pritchard, address c/- H W Clay Trentham, nok father Mr H W Clay Trentham, enlisted 17 September 1917, post to B coy 20 September 1917, granted leave demobilized 03 November 1917, discharged 07 August 1919, total service 17 days, age 21 height 5 feet 4½ inches, weight 134 lbs, complexion ruddy, eyes blue, hair sandy, religion Church of England, born 02 September 1896 Carterton, parents Edith & Henry, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#James Wescott CLAY died 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/26677 born 02 September 1895</p>
CLEAVER Clwyd	24/1958 Rifleman	<p>#Clwyd CLEAVER born 23 September 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ 1893 folio website 1893/17465 parents Caroline Elizabeth and Alfred Ebbles Cleaver</p> <p>#siblings Mabel Elizabeth born 1883, Charles Henry born 1884, Ivy Evalyne born 1886, Alfred Ebbels born 1887, Horace born 1888, Laura Roberts born 1889, Elwy Myrtle born 1892, Clwyd born 1893, Leslie Ernest born 1895, Ethel Beatrice born 1897 & Fanny born 1918 all in New Zealand parents Caroline Elizabeth & Alfred Ebbles Cleaver</p> <p>#Clwyd CLEAVER birth date 23 September 1893 guardian Alfred Cleaver address Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1905 last school Rongotea, last day 23 March 1906 destination Lower Hutt register number 864 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Clwyd CLEAVER Rifleman 24/1958 occupation printer nok mother Mrs Caroline Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 31</p> <p>#Clwyd CLEAVER Rifleman 24/1958 NZ Rifle Brigade, Printer for Turnbull Jickson & Cooder, address Trentham & 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone. nok mother Caroline Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone, member of the Upper Hutt Territorial, enlisted 16 November 1915 Trentham, embarked, wounded France, returned, discharged 10 July 1919, total service 3 years 237 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 22 years, height 5 feet 7</p>

		<p>inches, weight 126 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 23 September 1894 Marton NZ, 30 January 1970? Wellington, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Register for Service (later Tenth) Cleaver Clwyd reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Clwyd Cleaver is wounded in the thigh reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 September 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Clwyd Cleaver is wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Clwyd CLEAVER married 1924 New Zealand Ella KINNIBURGH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1924 folio 027430 website 1924/9327</p> <p>#Clwyd CLEAVER died 1979 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1979 folio website 1979/30456 born 23 September 1893 age 85</p> <p>#Recorded on Upper Hutt School Memorial Board</p>
CLEAVER Horace	1 st Reserves	<p>#Horace CLEAVER born 1888 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/17514 parents Caroline Elizabeth & Alfred Abbels</p> <p>#siblings Mabel Elizabeth born 1883, Charles Henry born 1884, Ivy Evalyne born 1886, Alfred Ebbels born 1887, Horace born 1888, Laura Roberts born 1889, Elwy Myrtle born 1892, Clwyd born 1893, Leslie Ernest born 1895, Ethel Beatrice born 1897 & Fanny born 1918 all in New Zealand parents Caroline Elizabeth & Alfred Ebbles Cleaver</p> <p>#Horace CLEAVER birth date 05 June 1888 guardian Mr Alfred Cleaver address Fowlers admission date 04 July 1898 last school Marton last day September 1898 register number 318 Birmingham Kimbolton (other school Terrace End Palmerston North)</p> <p>#Horace CLEAVER occupation Builder address Kauwhata Kairanga First Reserves Manawatu</p> <p>#Horace CLEAVER Rifleman 73899 NZ Rifle Brigade, Builder self-employed, address 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone, nok mother Mrs C E Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone, member of the Hutt Valley Rifle Volunteers, enlisted 16 January 1918, embarked 09 July 1918, returned 26 August 1919, discharged 23 September 1919, totoal service 1 year 251 days, awarded British War Medal, Single, age 29 years 4 months, height 5 feet 6¼ inches, weight 123 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 05 June 1888 Marton NZ, died 12 May 1968 Palmerston North refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Horace Cleaver is in camp Machine gun Section reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Horace CLEAVER married 1920 New Zealand Sarah Elizabeth BARNES refrence RGO N Z marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/4798</p> <p>#Horace CLEAVER died 12 May 1968 Palmerston North reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/32654 age 79 born about 1889</p>
CLEAVER Leslie Ernest	24/1959 Rifleman	<p>#Leslie CLEAVER born 05 December 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ 1895 folio website 1895/3109 parents Caroline and Alfred Cleaver</p> <p>#siblings Mabel Elizabeth born 1883, Charles Henry born 1884, Ivy Evalyne born 1886, Alfred Ebbels born 1887, Horace born 1888, Laura Roberts born 1889, Elwy Myrtle born 1892, Clwyd born 1893, Leslie Ernest born 1895, Ethel Beatrice born 1897 & Fanny born 1918 all in New Zealand parents Caroline Elizabeth & Alfred Ebbles Cleaver</p> <p>#Leslie CLEAVER birth date 05 December 1894 guardian Alfred Cleaver address Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1905 last School Rongotea last day 23 March 1906 destination Lower Hutt register number 865 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Leslie Ernest CLEAVER Rifleman 24/1959 occupation letter carrier NOK mother Mrs Caroline Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 31</p> <p>#Leslie Ernest CLEAVER Sergeant/Rifleman 24/1959 (not 24/195a) NZ Rifle Brigade, Letter carrier for Post Office Petone, Percy's Lane Petone, nok mother Mrs Caroline Elizabeth Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone, enlisted 16 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 03 March 1916, gunshot wound left foot, returned 05 May 1919, discharged 02 June 1919, total service 3 years 199 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 21 years, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 133 lbs, complexion medium, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 05 December 1895 Marton, died 19 September 1971 Hutt Hospital refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Register for Service (later Tenth) <u>Cleaver Leslie</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Les Cleaver</u> is reported in the Not Severe list reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut. Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] <u>Les Cleaver</u>, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2</p>

		<p>#Leslie Ernest CLEAVER married 1923 New Zealand Eileen Gertha TAPP reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1923 folio website 1923/1528</p> <p>#Leslie Ernest CLEAVER died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ died 1971 folio website 1971/39044 age 76 born about 1895</p> <p>#Leslie Ernest CLEAVER buried 23 September 1971 Taita cemetery Lower Hutt</p> <p>#Recorded on Upper Hutt School memorial board</p>
CLEMENT Frank Cyril	81013 Private	<p>#Cyril Frank CLEMENT born 22 August 1898 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/7689 parents Annei & Ernest Arthur</p> <p>#Frank Cyril CLEMENT 81013 Private occupation Farm hand NOK father E A Clement Heretaunga reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 4</p> <p>#Frank Cyril CLEMENT Private 81013 Canterbury Infantry Regiment E Coy 41st Draft, Farm Hans for E A Clement Mangamaire, address Mangamaire, nok father Ernest Arthur Clement Tararamoa Dannevirke, enlisted 22 May 1918, embarked 26 July 1918, rubella, returned 20 August 1919, discharged 17 September 1919, discharge address Heretaunga, total service 1 year 119 days, awarded British Medal, Single, age 21 years 8 months, height 5 feet 11½ inches, weight 174 lbs, complexion fair, eyeys blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 22 August 1898 Lower Hutt, died 18 December 1976 Palmerston North, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Frank Cyril CLEMENT married 1924 New Zealand Mary Rubina TAYLOR reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1924 folio website 1924/663</p> <p>#Frank Cyril CLEMENT died 1976 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1976 folio website 1976/50921 born 22 August 1898</p>
CLIFFORD Arthur Ainsworth	33305 Lance Corporal	<p>#Arthur Ainsworth CLIFFORD born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/9268 parents Sarah Emily & Frederick August</p> <p>#siblings Freda Mabel born 1887, Stanley Bruce born 1889, Olive Isabel born 1890, Emily May born 1892, Walter Neil born 1894, Arthur Ainsworth born 1896 all in New Zealand parents Sarah Emily & Frederick Augustus</p> <p>#Arthur CLIFFORD birth date 08 August 1896, guardian Frederick Clifford address Upper Hutt admission date 28 Jun e 1906 last Wallaceville last day 16 December 1909 destination Technical School Wellington register number 975 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Arthur Ainsworth CLIFFORD Lance Corporal 33305 occupation Teacher nok father Frederick Augustus Clifford Wallaceville <u>Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 8</p> <p>#Arthur Ainsworth CLIFFORD Rifleman 33305 NZ Rifle Brigade, School teacher for Wellington Education Board, address 33 Hay Street Wellington, nok father Frederick Augustus Clifford McLean Street Wallaceville Upper Hutt, registered for compulsory military training Upper Hutt, enlisted 18 April 1916 Trentham, embarked 19 January 1917, returned 23 June 1919, discharged 21 July 1919, total service 2 years 307 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years, height 5 feet 3½ inches, weight 138½ lbs, complexion medium, eyes brown, hair light brown, religion Presbuterian, born 08 August 1896 Upper Hutt, died 06 February 1983 Palmerston North, also WW2 553913 War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Service Medal, refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Arthur Clifford</u> has enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Two Arthur Clifford's enlisted</u>. Theo's boy turned down Freddie's boy accepted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Arthur A Clifford</u> and A J McGhie has gone into camp with the 21st Reinforcement reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 September 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Arthur Clifford</u> – Theo's boy is in camp rejected twice before when he enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Arthur Ainsworth CLIFFORD married 1924 New Zealand Mary Jessie Sarah BRADDOCK reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1924 folio website 1924/6435</p> <p>#Arthur Ainsworth CLIFFORD died 1983 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1983 folio website 1983/28727 born 08 August 1896</p> <p>#Recorded on Upper Hutt School Memorial Board & Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour board situated at Mangaraoa School</p>
CLIFFORD Arthur Neil	1 st Reserves	<p>#Arthur Neill CLIFFORD born 02 April 1896 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/15399 parents Elizabeth Beech & Theodore Detier</p>

		<p>#Arthur CLIFFORD birth date 02 April 1896, guardian Theo Clifford address Upper Hutt admission date 02 February 1903 last Wallaceville last day 24 July 1908 destination Otaki register number 781 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Arthur Neil CLIFFORD occupation clerk address 285 Cuba Street First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30th Reinforcements <u>Arthur N Clifford</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Arthur Neill CLIFFORD married 1923 New Zealand Nellie Everest refrence RGO NZ marriage registration 1923 folio website 1923/9388</p> <p>#Arthur Neill CLIFFORD married 1930 New Zealand Ethel Harriet THEW refrence RGO NZ marriage registration 1930 folio website 1930/1977</p> <p>#Arthur Neil CLIFFORD died 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/37120 born 02 April 1896 age 76</p>
CLIFFORD Frederick William	13735 Rifleman	<p>#Frederick William CLIFFORD born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio webiste 1892/15117 parents Mary Ann & William Walter Clifford Clifford</p> <p>#Frederick William CLIFFORD 13735 Rifleman occupation Farm Labourer nok father William Clifford Seatoun Heights Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 32</p> <p>#Frederick William CLIFFORD Private 13735 Otago Infantry Regiment, Farm Labourer for Mr Cavey Mirimar Wellington, address Seatoun Heights Wellington, nok father William Clifford Seatoun Heights Wellington, enlisted 07 March 1916 Trentham, embarked 26 June 1916, wounded, returned 30 December 1917, discharged 28 March 1918, total service 2 years 22 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 23 years 11 months, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 140 lbs, complexion dark, eyes brown, hair black, religion Methodist, born 05 November 1892 Christchurch, died 07 July 1933 Wellington, refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>F W Clifford</u> son of our old friend W W is reported as wounded on 11 February reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 March 1917 page 3</p> <p>#Frederick William CLIFFORD died 1933 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1933 folio website 1933/10212 age 41 born about 1892</p>
CLIFFORD Walter Neil (Wallie)	30548 Private	<p>#Walter Neil CLIFFORD born 06 May 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/18823 parents Sarah Emily and Frederick Augustus Clifford</p> <p>#siblings Freda Mabel born 1887, Stanley Bruce born 1889, Olive Isabel born 1890, Emily May born 1892, Walter Neil born 1894, Arthur Ainsworth born 1896 all in New Zealand parents Sarah Emily & Frederick Augustus</p> <p>#Walter CLIFFORD birth date 06 May 1894 guardian Frederick Clifford address Upper Hutt admission date 15 April 1907, last school Wallaceville last day 19 December 1907 destination Technical School Wellington register number 1052 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Walter Neill CLIFFORD 30548 Private occupation Farmer NOK <u>father F A Clifford Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 477 page 5</p> <p>#Walter Neill CLIFFORD Private 30548 Wellington Infantry Battalion, farmer for T A Clifford Wallaceville, address Wallaceville Upper Hutt, nok father F A Clifford (deceased) then wifer Flora Clifford Wallaceville Upper Hutt, enlisted 21 August 1916, embarked 07 December 1916, returned 23 June 1919, discharged 21 July 1919, total service 2 years 335 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 22 years, height 5 feet 3½ inches, weight 10 stone, complexion fresh, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, born 06 May 1894 Wallaceville Upper Hutt, married Flora Maria Thomson, died 21 March 1876 Lower Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Wallie Clifford</u> another of Freddie's boys is in B Company 20th Reinforcements reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Walter Neill CLIFFORD married 1921 New Zealand Flora Maria THOMSON refrence RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/10448</p> <p>#Walter Neil CLIFFORD died 1978 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1978 folio website 1978/29288 born 06 May 1894 age 83</p> <p>#Recorded on Upper Hutt School Memorial Board & Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour board situated at Mangaraoa School</p>
CLOSE Frank	69466 Private	<p>#Frank CLOSE born 27 December 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio webiste 1896/2200 parents Margaret Caroline and Thomas Blanchett Close</p> <p>#Frank CLOSE occupation wood splitter address Kaitoke First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Frank CLOSE 69466 Private occupation Farmer nok mother Mrs M Close Stratford reference nominal rolls volume 4 roll 80 page 10</p>

		<p>#Frank CLOSE Private 69466 Wellington Infantry Regiment, Farmer for Mr Eriwata, address Ararata, nok mother Mrs M Close Waihi Road Hawera & Warwick Road Stratford, enlisted 12 June 1917, embarked 01 March 1918, killed in action 04 November 1918 France, buried Le Qyesnoy British Cemetery, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, memorial Plaque & Scroll to father, age 20 years 5 months, height 5 feet 5¼ inches, weight 135 lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark brown, religion Savaltion Army, born 27 December 1896 Eltham NZ, parents Margaret & Thomas Blouchat, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France Upper Hutt Town District <u>F Close Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Frank Close of Kaitoke who is gazetted as failing to present himself for examination left for France with a reinforcement months ago and his friends notified the authorities repeatedly reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Frank CLOSE died 04 November 1918 France reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/54533 age 21 born about 1897</p>
CLOUGH Leonard	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Leonard CLOUGH born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/6645 parents Elizabeth and Thomas Edward</p> <p>#leonard CLOUGH married 1899 New Zealand Annie Maud HOOPER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1899 folio website 1899/4826</p> <p>#children Nellie born 1901, Ivy May born 1903, Reta Florence born 1906, Charles Edward born 1909 & Leonard Noel born 1913 all in New Zealand parents Annue Maud and Leonard Clough</p> <p>#Leonard CLOUGH occupation Baker address <u>Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification</p> <p>#Leonard CLOUGH died 1935 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1935 folio website 1935/16377 age 58 born about 1877</p>
CLYMA Thomas Owen Sydney	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Thomas Owen Sydney CLYMA born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/8334 parents Margaret Miller and John Clyma</p> <p>#Thomas Owen Sydney CLYMA married 1913 NZ Edith Florence HOARE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/8891</p> <p>#children Thomas Owen Sydney born 1915 & Margaret Millar born 1914 both in NZ parents Edith Florence & Thomas Owen Sydney</p> <p>#Thomas Owen Sydney CLYMA occupation Casual Labourer address <u>Main Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves C classification</p> <p>#Thomas Owen Sidney CLYMA died 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ died 1955 folio website 1955/22967 age 68 born about 1887</p> <p>#Thomas Owen Sidney CLYMA Railway Employee Trentham 1955 probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 230/ 0400/55</p>
COATES George Percy	13/893 Corporal	<p>#George Percy COATES born 29 March 1883 Halifax England</p> <p>#George Percy COATES married 1915 Wellington NZ Mabel Maida ILLINGWORTH reference RGO N Zmarriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/8052</p> <p>#George Percy COATES 13/893 Corporal married address Kiripaka Whangarei nok wife Mrs Mabel Coates Post Office Trentham reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#George Percy COATES Corporal 13/893 Auckland Mounted Rifles, Buchman for Contractor, address Hiripaka Whangarei, nok wife Mrs Mabel Coates PO Trentham & Cazna Putorino Hawkes Bay, enlisted 18 December 1914 Trentham, embarked, sick, returned, discharged 14 October 1917, total service 2 years 301 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 31, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 11 stone, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 29 March 1883 Halifax England parents Martha & George, married Mabel Illingworth Wellington, also WW2 801039 War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Service Medal, died 20 April 1960 Auckland, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys Domingo Silva brother of Miss Silva, Gibbons Rd and George P Coates (Mrs Mabel Coates Trentham) are reported in hospital. Rob Bengé had been transferred to Sheffield Hospital. George Newton of the local Railway staff has been called up for the Ninth reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 October 1915 page 1</p> <p>#George Percy COATES died 1960 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/36561 age 77 born about 1883</p>
COBB Arthur Robert	82890 Private	<p>#Arthur Robert COBB married 1914 New Zealand Annie O'SHEA reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio website 1914/3365</p> <p>#son George COBB born 1915 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1915 folio website 1915/22667 parents Annie & Arthur Robert Cobb</p> <p>#Arthur Robert COBB butcher Grey Hill Waiohika Gisborne Second Reserves B classification</p>

		<p>#Arthur Robert COBB Private 82890 Training Unit shepherded for Robson farmer Kanakanaia address c/- Robson Kanakanaia nok wife Mrs Nancy Cobb Kanakanaia Gisborne died 17 November 1918 refrence Roll of honour section 3</p> <p>#Arthur Robert COBB Private 82890 NZ Training Unit, Shepherd, enlisted 29 May 1918, left home 18 June 1918, arrived camp 20 June 1918, nok Mrs Nancy Cobb Kanakanaia Gisborne, age 22 years height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 155 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue hair brown, religion Church of England, born 25 May 1886 Somersetshire England, married 11 November 1914 Gisborne Nancy O'Shea, son George born 20 October 1915 Gisborne, died at home Upper Hutt of Influenza 17 November 1918 Trentham, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Arthur Robert COBB died 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/11663 age 30 born about 1888</p> <p>#82890 Pte Arthur R Cobb at his home at Lower Hutt 17th Nov (Mrs A R Cobb <u>Upper Hutt</u>) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 November 1918</p>
COBDEN Leonard Lionel Burns	24/2165 Rifleman	<p>#Leonard Lionel Burns COBDEN born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/5081 parents Mary Jane and Albert Harry Cobden</p> <p>#Leonard Lionel Burns COBDEN Rifleman 24/2165 occupation Railway Fireman NOK father Harry Cobden 115 Wordsworth Street Sydenham Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 5</p> <p>#Leonard Lionel Burns COBDEN Rifleman 24/2165 NZ Rifle Brigade, fireman NZ Railways, address 16 Wilson Street Wanganui, nok father Harry Cobden 115 Wordsworth Street Sydenham Christchurch & 40 Olliviers Road Linwood, enlisted 14 December 1915 Trentham, embarked 01 April 1916, gunshot wound left buttock, returned 29 January 1919, discharged 21 March 1919, total service 3 years 98 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 21 years 1 month, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 148 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Church of England, born 05 December 1884/1894 Naseby NZ, died 13 June 1949 Woodend Christchurch, refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Tenth & Eleventh Cobden Leonard reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper various dates</p> <p>#Our Boys Jim Comeskey and <u>Len Cobden</u> figure in the casualty lists Speedy Recovery Boys reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Leonard Lionel Burns COBDEN married 1929 New Zealand Margaret Beatrice HORNE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1929 folio website 1929/3729</p> <p>#Leonard Lionel Burns COBDEN died 1949 New Zealand reference RGONZ death registration 1949 folio website 1949/23581 age 54 born about 1895</p>
CODLIN George Kelsey	35249 Private	<p>#George Kelsey CODLIN born 25 March 1888 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/177 parents Sarah Ann & Alfred Kelsey Codlin</p> <p>#siblings Alfred George born 1882, Charles Edwin born 1883, William John born 1885, George Kelsey born 1888 & Frances May born 1890 all in New Zealand parents Sarah Ann & Alfred Kelsey Codlin</p> <p>#George CODLIN 35249 Private occupation Store man NOK <u>mother Mrs A Codlin C/- Mrs Fothergill Post Office Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 5</p> <p>#George CODLIN Private 35249 Auckland Infantry Regiment, Storeman for Robjohns Hindmarsh, address Winifred Street Napier South, nok mother Mrs A Codlin c/- Mrs Fothergill Post Office Upper Hutt, enlisted 30 August 1916, embarked 18 January 1917, returned 19 May 1918, nephritis & gas poisoning, discharged 26 March 1919, total service 2 years 207 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 28 years 5 months, height 5 feet 4½ inches, weight 136 lbs, complexion dark, eyes dark grey, hair medium brown, religion Church of England, born 25 March 1888 Ormondville Hawkes Bay, died 03 November 1955 Napier, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys In the casualty list is <u>G Codlin No 35249 Upper Hutt</u> not severe. Anyone know who he is reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#George Kelsey CODLIN married 1923 New Zealand Clara Evelyn CHANNING refrence RGO NZ marriage registration 1923 folio website 1923/4383</p> <p>#George Kelsey CODLIN died 1955 Napier New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/28210 age 67 born about 1888</p>
COLLETT Albert George (Bert)	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Albert George COLLETT born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/43296 parents Mary Ann & Thomas George Collett</p>

		<p>#sibling Elizabeth Sarah born 1868, Henry Edward born 1870, Emily Alice born 1872, Albert George born 1874, Charles William born 1876, unnamed child born 1878, Ellen Mary born 1881 & William Herbert born 1882 all in New Zealand parents Mary Ann & Thomas George Collett</p> <p>#Albert COLLETT attended Kaitoke School Upper Hutt in 1885</p> <p>#Albert George COLLETT married 1898 New Zealand Mary Emily SMITH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1898 folio website 1898/1529</p> <p>#Albert George COLLETT ganger NZR & Mary Emily COLLETT married Station Road Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Albert George COLLETT occupation Railway Ganger address 49 Railway Cottage Petone Second Reserves A classification</p> <p>#Our Boys Among the <u>ex-Upper Hutt Benedict's</u> called up is <u>Bert Collett</u> the <u>railway ganger</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Albert George COLLETT died 16 December 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/28333 age 82 born about 1874 (buried Kaoroi cemetery Wellington)</p>
COLLETT Charles William (Charlie)	47622 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p> <p>#Charles William COLLETT born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/7301 parents Mary Ann & Thomas George Collett</p> <p>#sibling Elizabeth Sarah born 1868, Henry Edward born 1870, Emily Alice born 1872, Albert George born 1874, Charles William born 1876, unnamed child born 1878, Ellen Mary born 1881 & William Herbert born 1882 all in New Zealand parents Mary Ann & Thomas George Collett</p> <p>#Charles W COLLETT attended Kaitoke School in 1887</p> <p>#Charles father Thomas George Collett was a farmer residing in Mangaroa. Charles attended Kaitoke school and became a labourer employed by Whitmans Brothers Upper Hutt and his address was also Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Name recorded on Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School</p>
COLLETT William Herbert	2 nd Reserves	<p>#William Herbert COLLETT born 08 November 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/14980 parents Mary Ann & Thomas George Collett</p> <p>#sibling Elizabeth Sarah born 1868, Henry Edward born 1870, Emily Alice born 1872, Albert George born 1874, Charles William born 1876, unnamed child born 1878, Ellen Mary born 1881 & William Herbert born 1882 all in New Zealand parents Mary Ann & Thomas George Collett</p> <p>#William COLLETT attended Kaitoke School in 1891</p> <p>#William Herbert COLLETT married 1905 New Zealand Agnes Ellen WHITEMAN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio 0765 website 1905/5914</p> <p>#children Leonard William born 1905, Elsie Mary born 1907 & Ivy May born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Agnes Ellen & William Herbert Collett</p> <p>#William Herbert COLLETT occupation Farmer <u>address Mangaraoa Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification</p> <p>#William Herbert COLLETT died 1972 New Zealand (retired of Upper Hutt) refrence RGO NZ death r4egistration 1972 folio website 1972/38909 born 08 November 1881</p>
COLLIE John Alexander	Australia	<p>#Served as Private 1328 with Australia Expeditionary Force</p> <p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p>
COLLIE Ormond Edmond	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Ormond Edward Scott COLLIE born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/16540 parents Margaret and John Collie</p> <p>#Ormond Scott COLLIE married 1908 New Zealand Mary Alice WHITE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio website 1908/3071</p> <p>#children Annie Logan born 1909, Ormond Ivan born 1913 & Margaret Stevenson born 1916 all in New Zealand parents Mary Alice & Ormond Edmund Scott Collie</p> <p>#Ormond Edmund COLLIE occupation Farmer <u>address Kaitoke</u> Second Reserves D classification</p> <p>#Ormond Edmond Scott COLLIE died 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/33211 age 79 born about 1884</p>
COLLINGS William James	38502 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p>

COLLINS Alfred	66685 Staff Sergeant Major	<p>#Alfred COLLINS born 07 November 1877 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/16167 parents Phoebe and Stephen Collins</p> <p>#Alfred COLLINS married 1908 New Zealand Hannah Maria TYSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio website 1908/2746</p> <p>#Alfred COLLINS Staff Sergeant Major 66685 Army Services Corps, Soldier for Defence Department Featherstone, address Martin Street Upper Hutt & Featherson Camp, nok Mrs H M Collins 144 Main Street Palmerston North, enlisted 18 June 1917, embarked 01 October 1918, returned 08 October 1919, discharged 31 October 1919 Martin Street Upper Hutt, total 2 years 136 days, awarded British War Medal, age 39 years 9 months height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 130 lbs, complexion dark/sallow, eyes hazel/dark grey, hair brown/dark brown, religion Church of England, born (07 November 1877 NZ) 10/16 October 1878 Rangiora NZ, married 14 October 1910 Ashburton Hannah Maria Tyson, son Eric Alfred born 12 January 1913 Stratford NZ, died 13 August 1938 Wellington, also served South African SA 68, awarded Meritorious Service Medal, Long Service & Good Conduct Medal, New Zealand Land and Efficient Service Medal, Queens South African Medal (2 clasps) reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Alfred COLLINS soldier (perhaps 37) Martin Street Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Alfred COLLINS died 1938 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/23206 age 60 born about 1878</p>
COLLINS Bill	Reservist	<p>#No trace for William COLLINS = would have been old like Ernie Burn but there are just too many records to identify the correct Bill/William Collins</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Bill Collins</u> cleaner is in the accretions. He and Ernie Burn have already enlisted and been turned down reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Ernie Burn = Ernest Edward Burn carpenter Aomarama Upper Hutt called up for military service NZ Gazette 1918 2nd Reserves & married 1919 NZ Jessie Muriel Rosser & married 1903 Gallacher)</p>
COMBER Mark	75047 Private 2 nd Reserves	<p>#Mark COMBER born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/15249 parents Elizabeth and John Comber</p> <p>#Mark COMBER married 1915 New Zealand Margaret Jemima MACKIE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/3228</p> <p>#son Cyril Mark COMBER born 1915 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1915 folio website 1915/24373 parents Margaret Jemima and Mark Comber</p> <p>#Margaret Jemima COMBER died 1920 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio website 1920/2697 age 25 born about 1895</p> <p>#Mark COMBER occupation Surfaceman NZR <u>address Summit Kaitoke</u> Second Reserves E classification</p> <p>#Mark COMBER Private 75047, Fireman NZ Railways, address Victoria Street Hawera, nok wife Mrs M J Comber Victoria Street Hawera, attested 19 July 1917, left camp 06 March 1918, arrived camp 07 March 1918, age 22, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 142 lbs, religion Roman Catholic, born 04 November 1895 South Island NZ, parents Elizabeth & John Comber, married 08 September 1915 Napier Margaret Jemima MACKIE, children Cyril Mark born 23 November 1915 Napier & Gladys Mary born 08 April 1917 Hawera, also WW2 nok Mrs Ellen Annie Comber 20 Nelson Street Wanganui, enlisted 24 June 1940 with 2 children reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Mark COMBER married 1922 New Zealand Ellen Annie ROCHE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1922 folio website 1922/7670</p> <p>#Mark COMBER died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/47208 age 75 born about 1895</p>
COMESKEY Daniel Augustine	C1 Reservist appealed	<p>#Daniel Augustine COMESKEY born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/7908 parents Sarah Jane & James</p> <p>#siblings Patrick Bernard born 1885, Mary Josephine born 1886, Hubert Augustine born 1888, Winifred Vera Margaret born 1889, Peter Leo Cuthbert born 1892, Una Martha born 1894, James Gerald born 1895, Daniel Augustine born 1897, Kathleen Mary born 1898 all in New Zealand parents Sarah Jane & James Comeskey</p> <p>#Reservists Appeals – Leave and Exemption – Decisions in Auckland – The sittings of the First Auckland Military Service Board were resumed yesterday. Daniel COMESKEY a C1 reservist appealed on the grounds of undue hardship. Three of his brothers had been on active service, one having been killed. He was the sole support of his widowed mother. The appeal was adjourned sine die <i>reference Papers past New Zealand Herald newspaper 21 November 1917 page 8</i></p> <p>#Daniel Augustine COMESKEY died 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/43673 born 03 May 1897 age 78</p> <p>#Name recorded on the Upper Hutt School Memorial 1909-1910</p>
COMESKEY	10/3221	

James Gerald (Jim)	Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #James Gerald COMESKEY born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/8941 parents Sarah Jane and James #siblings Patrick Bernard born 1885, Mary Josephine born 1886, Hubert Augustine born 1888, Winifred Vera Margaret born 1889, Peter Leo Cuthbert born 1892, Una Martha born 1894, James Gerald born 1895, Daniel Augutine born 1897, Kathleen Mary born 1898 all in New Zealand parents Sarah Jane & James Comeskey
COMESKEY Patrick Bernard (Paddy)	60073 Private	#Patrick Bernard COMESKEY born 1885 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/14378 parents Sarah Jane & James #siblings Patrick Bernard born 1885, Mary Josephine born 1886, Hubert Augustine born 1888, Winifred Vera Margaret born 1889, Peter Leo Cuthbert born 1892, Una Martha born 1894, James Gerald born 1895, Daniel Augutine born 1897, Kathleen Mary born 1898 all in New Zealand parents Sarah Jane & James Comeskey #Patrick Bernard COMESKEY occupation Coalman New Zealand Railways address Clevedon First Reserves Auckland #Patrick Bernard COMESKEY 60073 Private occupation blacksmith nok mother Mrs S J Comeskey Brixton Road Mount Eden Auckland reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 4 #Patrock Bernard COMESKEY Private 60073 Auckland Regiment, blacksmith for Munro J, address Clevedon Auckland, nok mother Mrs S J Comeskey Brixton Roadf Mount Eden Auckland & wife Mrs G E Comeskey Upper Hutt, enlisted 19 May 1917 Trentham, embarked 12 October 1917, gunshot wound face & neck & left foot, returned 27 January 1919, discharged 24 December 1919, to Henry Street Upper Hutt, total service 2 years 226 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 31 years 6 months, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 143 lbs, complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair black, religion Roman Catholic, born 06 November 1885 Ponsonby Auckland, parents Sarah Jane & James (deceased), refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Our Boys <u>Paddy Comeskey</u> has drawn a section in France fenced on the front boundary reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Paddy Comeskey is in Trentham Camp. Only Dan left at home</u> now and he is just under military age reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Reported wounded Lt Randal, B Browne Kaitoke, <u>P Comeskey of Upper Hutt</u> , Frank Kelly (Paddy) of Upper Hutt, V J McGhie of Maori bank, George Williams of Kaitoke railway staff. Lieut. Western of Martin Street reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 September 1918 page 2 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Paddy Comeskey</u> invalided is visiting Upper Hutt Cobbers Chest and arm wounds healed leg injury still under treatment but he wears the same old smile with his khaki Cheerio Diggers reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 March 1919 page 2 #Patrick Bernard COMESKEY married 30 July 1919 Upper Hutt NZ Gladys Elizabeth CUDBY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1919 folio website 1919/5430 #Patrick Bernard COMESKEY died 02 February 1943 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/17258 age 57 born about 1886
COMESKEY Peter Leonard Cuthbert (Leo)	10/2894 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Peter Leo Cuthbert COMESKEY born 10 November 1892 Auckland NZ refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1892 March quarter Auckland registration district folio 67 parents Sarah Jane & James Comeskey #siblings Patrick Bernard born 1885, Mary Josephine born 1886, Hubert Augustine born 1888, Winifred Vera Margaret born 1889, Peter Leo Cuthbert born 1892, Una Martha born 1894, James Gerald born 1895, Daniel Augutine born 1897, Kathleen Mary born 1898 all in New Zealand parents Sarah Jane & James Comeskey
CONDON Ezra Reuben	Reservist	#Ezra Reuben CONDON born about 1864 place unknown #Ezra Reuben CONDON married 1895 New Zealand Mary McELROY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1895 folio website 1895/2548 #child Mary Linda CONDON born 1898 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/4139 parents Mary & Ezra Reuben #E R (Ezra) Condon court case Not Guilty details in full reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 August 1914 & 05

		<p>September 1914 page 3 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Examined Rejected by Dr Failed to pass Medical Test <u>Condon Ezra</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Our Boys Gabriel McElroy killed in action in France on 01 August 23 Reinforcements <u>brother of Mrs Condon Martin Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 August 1917 page 2 (Gabriel MCELROY Private 42836 Telegraphist nok sister Miss C McElroy Hornby Canterbury reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 6) #Ezra Reuben CONDON died 1951 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1951 folio website 1951/32435 age 87 born about 1864</p>
CONSIDINE Peter	29149 Private	<p>#Peter CONSIDINE born 29 October 1872 Australia #Peter CONSIDINE 29149 Private occupation Labourer born in Australia nok brother John Considine <u>East Trentham</u> Victoria reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 10 #Peter CONSIDINE Private 29149 Canterbury Regiment, labourer self employed, address Rakaia, nok brother Joh Considine East Trentham & 2 Sussex Street Yarrarville Victoria Australia & friend Arthur Shellock Rakaia, enlisted 28 June 1916, embarked 11 October 1916, died of disease/sickness 06 May 1918, buried Muldary cemetery Lidworth, memorial scroll & plaque to J Considine Yarrowville Victoria Australia, age 43 years height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 154 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair grey brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 29 October 1872 Victoria Australia, also served South African war refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Peter CONSIDINE Private 29149 Canterbury Regiment NZEF died 06 May 1918 age 44 buried Tidworth Military Cemetery Wiltshire England son of Patrick and Maria Considine (nee Cain) of Co Clare Ireland refrence Commonwealth War Graves</p>
COOKE James	1 st Reserves	<p>#James COOKS search could not locate any information #James COOKE occupation Labourer <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington</p>
COOLEY William (Bill)	2 nd Reserves	<p>#William COOLEY married 1910 New Zealand Catherine PHILLIPS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1910 folio website 1910/6626 #children Bernard White born 1911 & Catherine Joyce born 1914 both in New Zealand parents Catherine & William #William COOLEY labourer & Upper Hutt & Catherine COOLEY married Riverbank Street Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #William COOLEY occupation Sanitary Employee and Ranger <u>address Riverbank Upper Hutt</u> Second reserves classification D #Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for service <u>Cooley William</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates #Our Boys <u>Bill Cooley</u> having taken on a camp firewood contract has given the town board a month notice (plus further details) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 September 1917 #William COOLEY labourer & Upper Hutt & Catherine COOLEY married Riverbank Street Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki/Hutt Electoral Roll #Catherine COOLEY died 1934 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1934 folio website 1934/5709 age 56 born about 1878 buried St Joseph's churchyard Upper Hutt #William COOLEY labourer Main Road Upper Hutt 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll</p>
COOPER Albert Francis	80906 Private	<p>#Albert Francis COOPER born 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/7088 parents Augusta Hilda/Hilda & Thomas William Cooper #siblings Edward Charles William born 1890, Edith Marion born 1892, Thomas Havelock born 1894, Archy Sinclair born 1896, Dorothy Recorder born 1897, Albert Francis born 1899, David Jack born 1902, Arthur Stanley born 1903, May Victoria born 1907 & Keith Allan born 1909 all in New Zealand parents Hilda Augusta Pauline & Thomas William Cooper #Albert COOPER birth date 16 July 1898 guardian Thomas Cooper address Upper Hutt admission date 25 January 1904 last day 16 December 1904 destination Cross Creek register number 816 Upper Hutt School #Albert COOPER birth date 16 July 1898 guardian Thomas Cooper address Upper Hutt admission date 03 December 1906 last school Cross creek last</p>

		<p>day 23 May 1913 destination Upper Hutt register number 1030 former 816 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Albert James [sic] COOPER 80906 Private occupation Slaughter man nok mother Mrs M H Cooper Main Road Upper Hutt reference nominal rolls volume 3 roll 94 page 1</p> <p>#Albert Francis COOPER Private 80906 NZ Medical Corps, Slaughterman for Defence Department, address Main Road Upper Hutt, nok mother Mrs Mary Hilda Cooper Main Road Upper Hutt, enlisted 22 May 1918, demobilised 31 January 1919, re-enlisted 01 February 1919, embarked 15 May 1919, returned 02 October 1919, discharged 30 October 1919, total service 141 days, award no medals, Single, age 20 years 11 months, height 6 feet 2½ inch, weight 168 lbs, complexion ruddy, eyes brown, hair brown, religion Church of England, POW kept guard, born 19 April 1898 Upper Hutt NZ, died 27 October 1978 Lower Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Albert Francis COOPER slaughterman Trentham Military Camp 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Albert Francis COOPER married 1920 New Zealand Lily Alice FULLER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/5988</p> <p>#Albert Francis COOPER died 1978 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1978 folio website 1978/45145 born 16 July 1899</p> <p>#Name recorded on the Upper Hutt School Memorial board</p>
COOPER Archie / Archibald Sinclair	59097 Rifleman	<p>#Archy Sinclair Cooper born 07 January 1896 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3150 parents Augusta Hulda Pauline and Thomas William Cooper</p> <p>#siblings Edward Charles William born 1890, Edith Marion born 1892, Thomas Havelock born 1894, Archy Sinclair born 1896, Dorothy Recorder born 1897, Albert Francis born 1899, David Jack born 1902, Arthur Stanley born 1903, May Victoria born 1907 & Keith Allan born 1909 all in New Zealand parents Hilda Augusta Pauline & Thomas William Cooper</p> <p>#Archie Sinclair COOPER 59097 Rifleman occupation baker nok <u>mother Mrs H A P Cooper Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 25</p> <p>#Archie Sinclair COOPER Rifleman 59097 NZ Rifle Brigade, born 07 January 1896 Upper Hutt, baker for J S Huntley Featherston, address C/- Huntly Featherston, nok mother Mrs Hilda Augusta Pauline Cooper Main Road Upper Hutt, registered for compulsory military training Upper Hutt, enlisted 29 November 1916, embarked 12 October 1917, returned 16 July 1919 discharged 03 August 1919, total service 2 years 38 days, awarded British Wra Medal & Victoria medal, age 20 years, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 145 lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair dark brown, religion Presbyterian, died 30 January 1936 Palmerston North, buried Kelvin cemetery Palmerston North, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Archie Cooper</u> has enlisted in the 25th reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Archie Cooper</u> called last week looks well in uniform reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 p 2</p> <p>#Archie/Archibald Sinclair COOPER died 1936 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1936 folio website 1936/14493 age 40 born about 1896</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School memorial 1901-1908</p>
COOPER Edward Charles William	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Edward Charles William COOPER born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/14499 parents Augusta Hulda Pauline and Thomas William Cooper</p> <p>#siblings Edward Charles William born 1890, Edith Marion born 1892, Thomas Havelock born 1894, Archy Sinclair born 1896, Dorothy Recorder born 1897, Albert Francis born 1899, David Jack born 1902, Arthur Stanley born 1903, May Victoria born 1907 & Keith Allan born 1909 all in New Zealand parents Hilda Augusta Pauline & Thomas William Cooper</p> <p>#Edward Charles William COOPER married 1912 New Zealand Ida Blanche MCNABB reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1912 folio website 1912/147</p> <p>#children Maurice Charles born 1912, Malcolm Dunbar born 1913 and Gordon Edward born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Ida Blanche and Edward Charles William Cooper</p> <p>#Edward Charles William COOPER occupation Bread carter <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification</p> <p>#Edward Charles William COOPER died 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/33763 age 64 born about 1891</p>
COOPER Frederick Garnet	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Frederick Garnet COOPER clerk Chatsworth Road Silverstream 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Frederick Garnet COOPER married 1913 New Zealand Louisa Harriet ANSELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/4501</p>

		<p>#Frederick Garnet COOPER clerk & Harriet Louisa COOPER married Chatsworth Road Silverstream 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Frederick Garnet COOPER occupation Shipping Clerk <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves B classification</p> <p>#Thomas M Wilford MP Wellington 31 August 1920 appointment of Fredercik Garnet Cooper and George Pearce both of Trentham as Justice of the Pearce refefrence Archives NZ Wellington ACGS 16211 J1 892/ 1920/1037</p> <p>#Fredericki Garnet COOPER died 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/29170 age 83 born about 1883</p>
COOPER Thomas William (Tom)	66581 Private	<p>#Thomas William (Tom) COOPER married 1888 New Zealand Augusta Hulda Pauline KREIG reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1888 folio website 1888/3057</p> <p>#children Edward Charles William born 1890, Edith Marion born 1892, Thomas Havelock born 1894, Archy Sinclair born 1896, Dorothy Recorder born 1897, Albert Francis born 1899, David Jack born 1902, Arthur Stanley born 1903, May Victoria born 1907 & Keith Allan born 1909 all in New Zealand parents Hilda Augusta Pauline & Thomas William Cooper</p> <p>#Thomas William COOPER Private 66581 Headquarters Quarter Master Stores, Cook for E Ridderford Lower Hutt, address Main Road Upper Hutt, nok wife Mrs A H P Cooper Main Road Upper Hutt, enlisted 28 January 1918, granted leave till further order on demobilisation 01 February 1918, discharged 01 February 1919, age 52 years, height 5 feet 4¼ inches, weight 168 lbs, complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair iron grey, religion Church of England, born 26 December 1866 London England, 1st married 15 December 1888 Wellington Hulda Augusta Pauline Kreig, children May Victoria born 23 May 1907 Upper Hutt, Keith Allan born 22 October 1909 Upper Hutt, Thomas (widower) married 06 February 1921 Featherston (widow) Lizzie Berrington reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Old Tom Cooper</u> is in khaki Army Service Corps reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 March 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Hulda Augusta Pauline COOPER died 1919 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1919 folio website 1919/8020 age 47 born about 1872</p> <p>#Thomas William COOPER married 1921 New Zealand Lizzie BERRINGTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/2291</p> <p>#Thomas William COOPER died 1940 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1940 folio website 1940/24782 age 74 born about 1866</p>
CORBETT Henry Claude Bertie	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Henry Claud Bertie CORBETT born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/16530 parents Emily and John Hicks Corbett</p> <p>#Henry Claude Beatie CORBETT married 1906 New Zealand Emma Louise SOWMAN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/1832</p> <p>#children Claude Arthur born 1907, Dorothy Madge born 1908, Edna May born 1909, Jack Wilkes born 1911 William Ian bornh 1916 all in New Zealand parents Emma Louise and Henry Claude Bertie Corbett</p> <p>#Henry Claude Bertie CORBETT occupation Canteen Assistant <u>address Williams Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification</p> <p>#Henry Claude Bertie CORBETT died 1952 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/34540 age 74 born about 1878</p>
CORKHILL Ernest	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Ernest CORKHILL married 1893 New Zealand Louisa Ada BANNAN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1893 folio website 1893/1561</p> <p>#children Ernest James born 1894 and George Leslie born 1896 both in New Zealand parents Louisa Ada and Ernest Corkhill</p> <p>#Ernest CORKHILL occupation Sawmill Hand <u>address Godbers Tea Rooms Trentham</u> Second Reserves A classification</p> <p>#Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>E Godbers Corkhill Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 p 2</p> <p>#Ernest CORKHILL died 1943 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/17100 age 70 born about 1873</p>
CORKHILL George Leslie	16383 Trooper	<p>#George Leslie CORKHILL born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3415 parents Louisa Ada and Ernest Corkhill</p> <p>#Leslie CORKHILL Sawmill hand Rangataua Road Ohakune Wanganui Forst Reserves</p> <p>#Leslie William CORKHILL Trooper 16383 Sawmill Hand nok mother Mrs E Corkhill Ohakune reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 40 page 1</p>

		<p>#Leslie William CORKHILL Trooper 16383 Wellington Mounted Rifles, sawmill hand for G Goldfinch, address Ohakune, nok mother Louisa Ada Corkhill Ohakune & C/- Gogber Canteen Military Camp Trentham & 47 Mulgrave Strteet Wellington & No 1 Edge Hill Street off Kent Terrace Wellington, enlisted 06 May 1916, embarked 04 October 1916, sick, returned 07 October 1918, discharged 13 December 1918, total service, 2 years 222 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 136 lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark brown, religion, born 21 November 1895 Reefton, died 13 April 1966 Upper Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#George Leslie CORKHILL married 1919 New Zealand Ina Dorothy FOLEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1919 folio website 1919/2167</p> <p>#George Leslie CORKHILL died 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 fpolio website 1966/33985 age 70 born about 1896</p>
CORKILL John James	66578 Staff Sergeant Major	<p>#John James CORKILL born 03 February 1887 Moteo Napier Hawkes Bay New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/17336 parents Janet nee Anderson and John Corkill</p> <p>#John James CORKILL married 30 December 1914 Wadestown New Zealand Emma Morris Melish Ngaturi GODTSCHALK reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio website 1914/4622</p> <p>#children John Henry Charles Ronald born 21 September 1916 Wadestown, Una Doreen born 14 April 1920 Wellington, Douglas Gordon born 22 November 1927 New Plymouth</p> <p>#John James CORKILL occupation Staff Sergeant Major <u>address Military Camp Trentham</u> Second Reserves A classification</p> <p>#John James CORKILL 66578 Staff Sergeant Major occupation soldier nok wife Mrs J J Corkill 27 School Road Wadestown Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 5</p> <p>#John James CORKILL Staff Sergeant Major 66578 Special Coy, Soldier for Defence Department NZ, address Wadestown Wellington, nok Mrs J J Corkill 27 School Road Wadestown Wellington, (pervious service enlisted 17 MArch 1911 NZ permanent staff) enlisted 23 February 1917, embarked 16 August 1918, returned 06 July 1919, embarked 03 September 1919, total service 1 years 162 days, awarded British War Medal, Height 6 feet 1½ inches, complexion fair, eyes blur grey, hair light brown, religion Church of England, born 03 February 1887 Moteo Napier Hawkes Bay, also WW2 38637, Africa Star, War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Service Medal, Long Service & Good Conduct medal, Mertorious Service and NZ Long & Efficent Service Medal, died 26 March 1971 New Plymouth, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours County of Hutt In the Mungarooa Riding <u>Sgt. Maj J J Corkill Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 p 2</p> <p>#John James CORKILL died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/25946 age 84 born about 1887</p>
CORMACK John	2 nd Reserves	<p>#John CORMACK married 1912 New Zealand Vera Ivy Mina BARTLETT reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1912 folio website 1912/8387</p> <p>#children John Bertram Bartlett born 1913, James Eric Bartlett born 1914 & Ethelwina Vera born 1915 all in NZ parents Vera Ivy Mina/Mima & John</p> <p>#John CORMACK occupation Fireman NZR <u>address Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification</p> <p>#John CORMACK Railways foreman & Very Ivy Mina CORMACK married Railways Paekakariki 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#John CORMACK died 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/42458 age 78 born about 1886</p> <p>#Vera Ivy Miona [sic] CORMACK died 1988 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1988 folio website 1988/45760 born 04 March 1893</p> <p>#John born 20 October 1886 died 18 November 1964 & Vera born 04 March 1893 died 12 July 1988 both buried Kelvin Grover cemetery Palmerston North</p>
CORRIE Frank Reginald	11/520 Corporal	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p> <p>#Frank Reginald CORRIE Corporal 11/520 Wellington Mounted Rifles, Stock agent for Dalgety & Co, address Copeland Street Wellington, nok foster father C J Reakes Director of Vet Services Department of Agriculture Wellington & Lower Hutt, enlisted 13 August 1914, embarked 16 October 1914, killed in action 09 August 1915 Anzac Cove, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, Memorial scroll & plaque to mother Mrs Fryer South Africa, mentioned in dispatches by Sir Ian Hamilton 11 December 1915 London Gazette, born 15 MArch 1890 Canterbury Kent England, served Territorials Wellington College cadets, age 24, height 6 feet, weight 168 lbs, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair fair, religion Church of England reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p>
COSTELLO	2 nd Reserves	

Michael Thomas		<p>#Michael Thomas COSTELLO occupation Labourer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification</p> <p>#Note the Thomas COSTELLO who was injured in the Benge & Pratt explosion in Upper Hutt in 1914 is not this Thomas Costello</p> <p>#Note there was a T COSTELLO who was working at the Remount Depot who could be the same man as they employed labourers to look after the horses</p> <p>#Michael Thomas COSTELLO labourer 17 Mulgrave Terrace 1928 Wellington North Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Thomas Michael COSTELLO gardener Makowhai Camp Rongotea 1935 Manawatu Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Thomas Michael COSTELLO gardener College Street Te Awamutu 1938 Waikato Electoral Roll – on same electoral roll was Henry Costello carpenter Tahuroa Road Morrinsville</p> <p>#Thomas Michel COSTELLO died 06 June 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/33240 age 80 born about 1875 – occupation gardener buried Waikumete cemetery Auckland</p>
COSTIN Andrew	49670 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
COSTIN David	37917 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
COTTLE Donald Charles	18624 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
COTTLE James Charles Edwards (Mot)	15695 Private	<p>#James Charles Edward COTTLE born 08 March 1893 Taita Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/7288 parents Hannah Mary and Edward William Cottle</p> <p>#siblings Letitia Mary born 1898 and George Henry born 1904 both in NZ parents Hannah Mary/May and Edward William</p> <p>#James Charles Edward COTTLE Private 15695 occupation Farmer nok father <u>E W Cottle Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 22</p> <p>#James Charles Edward COTTLE Private 15695 Wellington Infantry Regiment, Farmer self employed, address Te Horo Manawatu Line, nok father Edward William Cottle Trentham, enlisted 03 April 1916 Trentham, embarked 29 July 1916, gunshot wounded leg, neck, buttock & thigh wounded, returned 21 January 1919, discharged 22 July 1919, total service 3 years 111 days, awarded British War Medal & Victoria Medal, age 23 years, height 5 feet 11½ inches, weight 226 lbs, complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Methodist, born 08 March 1893 Taita Lower Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Fifteenth Cottle J E C (Mot) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 March 1916 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Clan Cottle gave a send-off to Mot and Don</u> the other night at the Oddfellows Hall reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Reported Wounded Billie McCrossin - <u>Mot Cottle</u> – Dave Wilkie reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured <u>Moot Cottle</u> was successful in taking on a trio of injuries when recently reported wounded. Doing well reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Mot Cottle</u> is again reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2</p> <p>#James Charles Edward COTTLE married 1922 New Zealand Agnes McGuffie RENNIE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1922 folio website 1922/2363</p> <p>#James Charles Edward COTTLE died 1943 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/20699 age 50 born about 1893</p> <p>#James Charles Edward COTTLE Farmer Trentham 1943 probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6030 9440 filed date 11 May</p> <p>#James C E COTTLE buried 05 May 1943 St Johns churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt</p>
COUTTS John Elrick	2/2801 Corporal	<p>#John Elrick COUTTS born 15 July 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/8072 parents Sarah and John Coutts</p> <p>#John Elrick COUTTS occupation Telegraphist <u>address Post Office Military Camp Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#John Elrick [sic] COUTTS 2/2801 Gunner occupation Fisherman Telegraphist nok father John Coutts Beach Road Thames Auckland reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 19</p> <p>#John Elrick COUTTS Corporal 2/2801 NZ Army Postal Corp, Telegraphist for Post & Telegraph Department Wellington, address 3 Bradford Street Parnell Auckland, nok father John Coutts Beach Road Thames, enlisted 16 November 1915 Trentham, embarked 04 March 1916, sick, returned 19 May 1919,</p>

		<p>discharged 17 June 1919, total service 3 years 214 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 21 years, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 10 stone 7 lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, religion Presbyterian, born 15 July 1894 Thames NZ, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#John Elrick COUTTS married 1921 New Zealand Winifred Barbara Elizabeth STEWART reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/5220</p> <p>#John Elrick COUTTS died 1978 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1978 folio website 1978/42230 born 15 July 1894</p>
CRABTREE Rupert	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Rupert CRABTREE born about 1884 Manchester Chester England married 1905 Hackney London England Maggie ANTROBUS born about 1883 London England</p> <p>#children Ruth Maggie born 16 February 1906 Essex England and George Rupert born 25 November 1907 Essex England</p> <p>#Rupert CRABTREE occupation Carter address Station Road Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification</p> <p>#Our Boys F Bengie, W Bengie, W Braid, G Campbell, <u>R Crabtree</u>, J Cunniffe and A R Heiford turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Rupert CRABTREE baker & Maggie CRABTREE married King Street Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Rupert CRABTREE died 1949 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1949 folio website 1949/24136 age 64 born about 1885</p> <p>#Rupert CRABTREE 21 May 1949 & Maggie CRABTREE 13 August 1956 both buried Taita cemetery Lower Hutt</p>
CRAIG Archibald John (Archie)	36106 Trooper	<p>#John Archibald CRAIG born 01 November 1896 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/8956 parents Mary Philomena and John Thomas Craig</p> <p>#siblings Rita Elizabeth born 1897, Augustus Henry born 1899, Constance Mary born 1900, Reginald Charles born 1901, Edna Frances born 1909, Clare Philomena born 1911 and Raymond Joseph born 1916 all in NZ parents Mary Philomena and John Thomas Craig</p> <p>#Archibald CRAIG birth date 01 November 1896 guardian John Craig address Upper Hutt admission date 02 November 1903 last day 14 December 1910 destination Upper Hutt register number 806 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Archibald John CRAIG occupation Farming <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Archibald John CRAIG 36106 Trooper occupation Farm Hand nok <u>mother Mrs M P Craig Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal rolls volume 3 roll 58 page 3</p> <p>#Archibald John CRAIG Trooper 36106 Wellington Mounted Rifles, farm hand for J T Craig Upper Hutt, address c/- J T Craig Upper Hutt, nok mother Mrs Mary P Craig Main Road Upper Hutt (both parents died of influenza mother 1918 during epidemic), member of 5th Wellington regiment, 37th Coy Cadets, registered for compulsory military training Upper Hutt, enlisted 03 January 1917, embarked 19 April 1917, sick malaria, returned, discharged 17 May 1919, total service, 2 years 135 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory medal, age 20 years. Height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 lbs, complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 01 November 1896 Upper Hutt NZ, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Archie Craig</u> hopes to get into camp in February not quite old enough yet reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 November 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured – <u>Archie Craig</u> has enlisted he joins the 24th just reached the military age reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 November 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – <u>Archie Craig</u>, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Archie Craig</u> who enlisted in the infantry was sent into the mounted camp at Featherston on Wednesday. He's kicking wants to be with the other Upper Hutt boys reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Archie Craig</u> has decided to stick to the Mounted now he is in camp with them reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Sid Whiteman like <u>Archie Craig</u> and Mo Gorrie enlisted on his twentieth birthday. So did W H Perry (Silverstream) and F M Steel (working for J Downing Wallaceville) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J</p>

		<p>Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each <u>Craig</u>, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut. Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, <u>Archie Craig</u>, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2</p> <p>#John Archibald CRAIG married 1930 New Zealand Muriel Myrtle HEIFORD reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1930 folio website 1930/5199</p> <p>#John Archibald CRAIG died 1981 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1981 folio website 1981/48460 born 01 November 1896 age 84</p> <p>#Joh Archibald CRAIG died 26 October 1981 age 84 years and his loving wife Muriel Myrtle died 11 January 1982 age 79 years both buried at Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt</p> <p>#John is recorded on the Upper Hutt School Memorial Board</p>
CRAIG Frank Thomas Turnbull	17029 Gunner MM	<p>#Frank Thomas Turnbull CRAIG born 01 October 1889 Wellington NZ refrence</p> <p>#Frank CRAIG Gunner 17029 NZ Field Artillery, farmer self employed, address Rongokoako, nok sister Mrs J Alpe Rongokokako Eketahune, enlisted 01 May 1916, embarked 29 July 1916,wounded gunshot wounds right thigh, returned 21 February 1919, discharged 29 July 1919, tootal service 3 years 85 days, awarded Military Medal for bravery in the field, British War Meal & Victory Medal, age 26 years, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 134 lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair black, religion Presbyterian, born 01 October 1889 Wellington, died 03 February 1973 Lower Hutt, buried Akatarawa cemetery,reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Frank CRAIG married 1920 New Zealand Dolly BOUZAIID reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/11970</p> <p>#Frank Thomas CRAIG salesman/retired & Dorothy CRAIG married 451 Main Road 1954 to 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Frank Thomas Turnbull CRAIG died 1973 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1973 folio website 1973/29015 born 01 October 1890 (buried 06 February 1973 Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt)</p>
CRANE Christopher	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Christopher CRANE married 1896 New Zealand Minnie Marie SMITH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1896 folio website 1896/804</p> <p>#children Edgar Foster born 1896, Maurice Egerton Hewson born 1898, Gladys Agnes born 1901, Melba Anita born 1903 and Patrica Foster born 1914 all in new Zealand parents Minnie Marie and Christopher Crane</p> <p>#Christopher CRANE occupation Hairdresser <u>address Military Camp Trentham</u> Second Reserves E classification</p> <p>#Christopher CRANE died 1943 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/20722 age 66 born about 1877</p> <p>#In loving memory of Christopher CRANE beloved husband of Minnie Marie CRANE died 26 April 1943 age 65. Also Minnie Marie died 08 May 1959 age 83 both buried Karori cemetery Wellington</p>
CRAWFORD Lawrence Archie	13544 Sergeant	<p>#Laurence Archer born 1887 Featherston New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/17129 parents Agnes and John Brown Crawford</p> <p>#siblings Robert William born 1882, Seymour/Sydney John born 1884, Laurence Archer born 1887, Henry Stuart born 1889, Eliza Isabella Holden born 1891 all in New Zealand parents (married 1882 NZ) Agnes Alice nee Farrley (1865-1926) and John Brown Crawford (1865-1937 butcher)</p> <p>#Lawrence Archibald CRAWFORD Trenthem trainer Trentham Hotel 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Lawrence Archie Trooper 13544 horse trainer nok mother Mrs Crawford Featherston refrence nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 23</p> <p>#Lawrence Archie CRAWFORD Sergeant 13544 NZ Vet Corps 13th Reinforcements, Horse trainer self-employed, address Upper Hutt, nok mother Mrs Crawford Featherston, enlisted 08 February 1916, embarked 26 May 1916, sick, returned 15 July 1919, discharged 12 August 1919, total service 3 years 186 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 26 years, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 158 lbs, complexion medium, eyes grey, hair auburn religion Presbyterian, born 06 November 1889 Featherston, also WW2 5/6/34 NZTDS Horse trainer Tauherenikau nok brother William Robert Crawford Haywards Street Featherston awarded War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Service medal, died 12 June 1961 Palmerston North, nok widow Mrs M A Crawford 9 Drover Street Levin, refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p>

		<p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Thirteenth <u>Crawford Archibald</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1916 page 4</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Copper Crawford</u> is at Sling soon be Slings off Mr Cutts reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Cooper Crawford asks to be remembered to the boys. He doesn't include the cold feet in his greeting. He was turned down as unfit for the firing line, so he took on hospital duty somewhere in France to ensure doing his bits his bits some however or other reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 March 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Lawrence Archie CRAWFORD died 12 June 1961 Palmerston North New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/27574 age 70 [sic] born about 1891</p> <p>#CRAWFORD Lawrence Archie of Levin 9 Dover Street died 12 June 1961 age 70 buried 14 June 1961 RSA block row 11 Levin cemetery</p> <p>#CRAWFORD Alice Myrtle of Levin died 05 August 1983 aged 87 years wife of Sgt I A Crawford died 12 June 1961 aged 70 years buried RSA lot 114 Levin cemetery</p>
CRAWFORD Sydney John	75661 Private	<p>#Seymour John CRAWFORD born 1884 Greytown NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio 1508 website 1884/17101 parents Agnes and John Crawford</p> <p>#siblings Robert William born 1882, Seymour/Sydney John born 1884, Laurence Archer born 1887, Henry Stuart born 1889, Eliza Isabella Holden born 1891 all in New Zealand parents (married 1882 NZ) Agnes Alice nee Farrley (1865-1926) and John Brown Crawford (1865-1937 butcher)</p> <p>#Sydney CRAWFORD jockey Trentham Hotel Trentham 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Sydney John CRAWFORD Private 75661 occupation Jockey nok friend Mrs B Crawford <u>Station road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 3</p> <p>#Sydney John CRAWFORD Private 75661 A Coy, Jockey self-employed, address Station Road Upper Hutt, nok friend [sic] Mrs Bertha Crawford Station Road Upper Hutt & 181 Vivian Street Wellington, enlisted 04 April 1918, embarked 12 June 1918, returned 29 April 1919, discharged 27 May 1919, total service 1 year 54 days, awarded British War Medal, married, age 31 years 11 months, height 5 feet 3½ inches, weight 122 lbs, complexion ruddy, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Roman Catholic, born 04 November 1885 Carterton, died 10 August 1938 Featherston, refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p> <p>#Kai Kaha Our Boys Staff & Sixth & Registered for Service Crawford Sydney reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>S Crawford Station Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Syd Crawford</u>, Tom Fletcher and Fred Whiteman went into camp this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Sydney John CRAWFORD horse trainer & Bertha Elizabeth CRAWFORD married Waite Street Featherston 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll</p> <p>#John Seymour CRAWFORD died 1938 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/22634 age 54 born about 1884</p> <p>#75661 Pte J S CRAWFORD Wellington Regiment died 10 August 1938 buried RSA section Featherston cemetery</p>
CREELEY Henry John	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Henry CREELEY married 1907 New Zealand Josephine Jane Fenton DOUBLEDAY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/5634</p> <p>#Henry John CREELEY stock keeper & Dorothy CREELEY married Somes Island 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry John CREELEY stock keeper & Dorothy CREELEY married Laboratory Wallaceville 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Henry John CREELEY occupation farm hand <u>address William street Upper Hutt</u> Second reserves classification A (no service)</p> <p>#Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Creely Henry</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 June 1916 page 3 plus other dates</p> <p>#Henry John CREELEY stock keeper & Dorothy CREELEY married Laboratory Wallaceville 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll</p> <p>#H J CREELEY Caretaker Agriculture Department Wallaceville 1921 NZ Gazette page 1832</p> <p>#Henry John CREELEY caretaker Government Laboritory & Dorothy Josephine Jane Fenton CREELEY married Wallaceville 1928 & 1938 Wairarapa</p>

		<p>Electoral Roll #Josephine Jane Fenton CREELY died 28 December 1940 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/18429 age 75 born about 1866 #Henry John CREELY no occupation Western Creek 1949 Wilmot Deloraine Tasmania Australian Electoral Roll</p>
CRENNELL James Moses	2 nd Reserves	<p>#James Moses CRENNELL baptised 14 January 1875 Lonan Isle of Man residence Lhiargey Grawe parents Eleanor nee Mylchreest and William Crennell occupation Miner #James Moses CRENNELL married 1910 Alice CLARKE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1910 folio 6909 website 1910/6505 #James Moses CRENNELL occupation Roadman <u>address Main Road Silverstream Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #James address Trentham Silverstream was the nok for his brother Private Albert Aaron CRENNELL 51965 born 23 October 1877 Isle of Man parents Ellen and William Crennell reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>J M Crennell Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2 #James Moses CRENNELL died 1938 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/20446 age 62 born about 1876 #Alice CRENNELL died 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/22219 age 73 born about 1886</p>
CRESS Leonard James (Len)	10/2567 Private	<p>#Lennard James CRESS born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/15096 parents Zillah & James Henry Cress #Siblings Evelyn May born 1896, Effie Elvira born 1898, Norman Percy Cress born 1900, Roland Leslie born 1904, Wilfred Roy born 1912 and Elsa Noeline born 1915 all in New Zealand parents Zillah Charman nee Palmer and James Henry Cress #Parents James Henry CRESS hotel keeper & Zillah CRESS married Main Road Trentham 1911 Hutt Electorl Roll #Some of Leonard's siblings attended Upper Hutt School #Leonard James CRESS 10/2567 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Sixth single address Albion Hotel Wellington nok father J Cress 131 Ghuznee Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Leonard James CRESS Private 10/2567 Wellington Regiment 1st Battalion, Barman for Albion Hotel Wellington. Address Albion Hotel Wellington, nok father James CRESS 131 Ghuzene Street Wellington & Central Hotel Palmerston North, registerd for Milirty Training Upper Hutt, enlisted 19 April 1915 Trentham, embarked 14 August 1915, missing died of wounds 17 September 1916 France, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, memorial scroll & plaque to James Cress 22 Perie Street Wellington, age 30 years, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 9 stone 6 lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 01 July 1894 Tauherenikau refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured – <u>Len Cress is wounded</u> 16 September reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2 #Leonard James CRESS Clerk Trentham 1918 Pribate reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6029 22682</p>
CRISPIN Eleanor Elizabeth	22/196 Nurse	<p>#Eleanor Elizabeth CRISPIN born 08 February 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/5536 parents Mary Elizabeth and Francis Crispin #siblings Robert Francis born 1869, Alfred Ernest born 1871, Conrad Davis born 1873, Edwin Noel born 1873, May Mary born 1875, Charles William born 1877, Eleanor Elizabeth born 1880, Henry Albert born born 1882, Frederick James born 1887, Leonard Ivon born 1892 all in New Zealand parents Mary Elizabeth Ernestine and Francis Joseph Crispin #Eleanor Elizabeth CRISPIN 22/196 Nurse NZANSC single <u>address Trentham Military Hospital</u> nok Mrs M Crispin Havelock Suburban Marlborough reference Nominal roll volume 1 #Eleanor Elizabeth CRISPIN Sister (Nurse) 22/196 New Zealand Army Nursing Service NZANS, Nurse, address Trentham Military Hospital, nok mother Mrs M Crispin Havelock Suburban Marlborough, enlisted 08 October 1915, embarked 09 October 1915, returned 25 April 1919, discharged 01 February 1920, total servce 4 years 117 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British Medal & Victory Medal, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 138 lbs, complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Presbyterian, bonr 08 February 1880 refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Loacted information that Eleanor CRISPIN died 19 April 1960 and was buried Karori cemetery Wellington but can not locate any confirmation</p>

CROFTS Thomas Kendall	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Thomas Kendall CROFTS married 12 July 1903 Edge Hill St Dunstan Lancashire England Martha Alice ASHCROFT #daughtera Alice born about 1909 Lancashire England & Ethel born about 1910 Lancashire England & Lilian born 1914 parents Martha Alice and Thomas Kendall CROFTS #Thomas Kendall CROFTS blacksmith & Martha Alice CROFDTS married Gibbons Road Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Otaki Electoral Roll #Thomas Kendall CROFTS occupation Blacksmith address Gibbons Road Upper Hutt Second Reserves D classification #Martha Alice CROFTS died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/31890 age 84 born about 1883 #Thomas Kendall CROFTS blacksmith & Martha Alice CROFDTS married Gibbons Road Upper Hutt 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Thomas Kendall CROFTS died 23 August 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/40962 age 90 born about 1881 (buried Havelock cemetery Hawkes Bay)</p>
CROSBY Arthur	1 st Reserves	<p>#Arthur CROSBY born about 1872 mother Ann CROSBY his siblings Alfred (1870-1935) & Mabel (1873-1959) #Arthur CROSBY occupation Railway Guard address 27 Aitken Street First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt A Crosby NZR reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Arthur CROSBY retired & Mabel CROSBY spinster 27 Oroua Street Eastbourne 1928 & 1935 Hutt Electoral Roll #Arthur CROSBY died 26 March 1939 Wellington New Zealand of 27 Oroua Street Eastbourne refrence RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/25250 age 67 born about 1872 #Arthur CROSBY Railway Employee Paekakariki 1939 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6029 65235</p>
CRUICKSHANK John Herring	20107 Rifleman	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p>
CULLEN George Frederick	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George Frederick CULLEN married 1911 New Zealand May Florence LEWIS refrence RGO NZ marriage registration 1911 folio website 1911/7322 #children Ronald Lewis born 1912 and Raymond Trevor boen 1914 both in NZ parents May Florence and George Frederick Cullen #George Frederick CULLEN occupation Photographer address Main Road Trentham Second Reserves C classification #George Frederick CULLEN died 1965 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/40967 age 87 born about 1878</p>
CUMBERWORTH Lucy Isabelle	22/190 Nurse	<p>#Lucy Isabelle CUMBERWORTH born 1887 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/2183 parents Jane Brice and Frederick John Cumberworth #siblings Frederick Herbert born 1881, John Bevan born 1883, Gertrudce Mary born 1886, Lucy Isabelle born 1887, Alan Moore born 1889, Dorothy May born 1891, Lorna Cicily born 1896, Ronald William born 1901 and Brice born 1906 all in NZ parents Jane Brice & Frederick John #during WWI brother Alan Moore Cumberworth Trooper 1527 was KIA 14 November 1917 & Frederick Herbert Corporal 34569 was an artist and his WWI painting collection of Officers & Codford is held at Archives NZ, #Lucy Isabelle CUMBERWORTH birth date 13 February 1887 guardian F J Cumberworth address 20 Peacock Street admission date31 January 1898 last school Rangiora destination North Island register number 4588 Christchurch Normal School #Sister Lucy I CUMBERWORTH Active Service Registered Nurse 1912 NZ Gazette page 340 #Lucy Isabelle CUMBERWORTH 22/190 Nurse Army Nursing Service Corps Seventh single address Military Hospital Trentham nok father F J Cumberworth Mahoe near Stratford Taranaki reference nominal roll volume 1 #Lucy Isabelle CUMBERLAND Sister (nurse) 22/190 New Zealand Army Nursing Service NZANS, Nurse for Military Trentham, address Military Hospital Trentham, nok father F J Cumberworth Mahoe North Stratford, enlisted 08 October 1915, embarked 09 October 1915, duty at Brockenhurst & Walton, Alexandria & Cairo, sick, returned 29 May 1919, discharged 25 July 1919, total service 3 years 291 days, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, bought to the notice of the secretary of State of War for valuable nursing service rendered in connection with the war published in the press by the War Office, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 154 lbs, complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, religion Church of England, born 22 February 1887 Rangiora NZ, qualified as nurse 1913 Christchurch Hospital, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records</p>

		<p>#Lucy I CUMBERWORTH Nurse Christchurch 1917 NZ Gazette page 649 Nurse register & 1933 NZ Gazette page 874 #Lucy Isabelle CUMBERWORTH married 1935 New Zealand Herbert Llewellyn BETTS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1935 folio website 1935/8088 #Lucy Isabelle BETTS died 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/24617 age 72 born about 1887</p>
CUNEEN Ignatius Alfred	22156	<p>#Ignatius Alfred CUNEEN born 29 June 1896 Palmerston North parents Winifred & William Michael = can not locate NZ birth registration #parents William Michael CUNEEN labourer & Winnifred CUNEEN married Ebdentown Upper Hutt 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Ignatius CUNEEN birth date 29 June 1896, guardian William Cuneen address Upper Hutt admission 15 March 1909 last school Petone last day 02 December 1909 comment Ill register number 1215 Upper Hutt School #Ignatius Alfred CUNEEN Private/Lance Corporal 22156 Camp Military Police, Labourer for Gibbons Bros Tamaranui/Upper Hutt, address Ebdentown Upper Hutt, nok father W M Cuneen Ebdentown Upper Hutt, served with Upper Hutt senior cadets, enlisted 06 May 1916 Trentham, discharged 09 October 1916, on medical grounds Epilepsy, age 20, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 148 lbs, religion Roman Catholic, born 29 June 1896 Palmerston North reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Our Boys Registered for Service Cuneen Ignatius reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 May 1916 plus other dates #Our Boys <u>Ignatius Cuneen</u> has been appointed Lance Corporal in the Featherston Camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 July 1916 page 2 #Can not locate death registration for Ignatius = perhaps he was Rev Father J Cuneen who died 20 November 1968</p>
CUNEEN John Edward (Ted)	4/1762 Sapper	<p>#John Edward CUNEEN born 09 July 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/9348 parents Winifred and Michael Cuneen #sibling William Michael born 1899, and Ignatius Alfred Cuneen born 1896 in NZ parents Winifred and Michael Cuneen #Edward CUNEEN birth date 09 July 1897 guardian William Cuneen address Upper Hutt admission date 15 March 1909 last day 16 December 1910 comment ill medical certificate register number 1216 Upper Hutt School #Edward CUNEEN birth date 09 July 1897 guardian William Cuneen address Upper Hutt admission date 19 April 1911 last day 07 July 1911 destination Upper Hutt comment home register number 1450 former number 1216 Upper Hutt School #John Edward CUNEEN Sapper 4/1762 occupation Labourer nok brother J A Cuneen Waipapa Fordhill Hawkes Bay reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 23 page 7 #John Edward CUNEEN Sapper 4/1762 New Zealand Engineers No 1 Field Company, labourer for M Welsh Hororata, address Hororata Canterbury, nok brother J A Cuneen Waipapa via Fordhill Hawkes Bay & Railway Porter NZ Railways Upper Hutt & Mrs N Welsh Horoata, enlisted 19 October 1915 Trentham, embarked 21 February 1916, Hornchurch hospital, returned 11 May 1917, discharged 05 July 1917 total service 1 year 260 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 years, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Roman Catholic, enlisted again 03 July 1918, demobilisation 09 January 1919, discharged 16 September 1920, HQS Musks & NZAOC, labourer for W Collie Upper Hutt, address Upper Hutt, nok wife Mrs Gladys Myrtle Cuneen Pound Road Ebdentown Upper Hutt, born 09 July 1895 (1897) Napier, father born Gunsey Channel Isles, mother born Rangiora NZ, married 26 June 1918 Wellington Gladys Myrtle Fuller, died 09 December 1967 Lower Hutt, reference Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Kai Kaha Our Boys Ninth Cuneen Edward reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 plus other dates #Our Boys <u>Ted Cuneen</u> is returning invalid home reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 28 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Ted Cuneen</u> gassed and shell shock has returned to NZ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 p 2 #Our Boys <u>Ted Cuneen</u> is seriously ill in Christchurch Hospital. He got a bad spill from a horse and appendicitis and other troubles hit him up at the same time it was doubtful at one time if he would pull through. Buck up son we all wish you a speedy receiver reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 July 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Ted Cuneen</u> is reported improving reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 August 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Te Cuneen</u> is back in Upper Hutt well again reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Soldiers Weddings Cuneen - Fuller On Wednesday 23 June at Wellington <u>John Edward Cuneen (Ted)</u> was married to Gladys Myrtle fourth daughter of Mr and Mrs Frank Fuller of Hororata. The bride wore a dark brown costume and hat to match. Ted who went on active service in the 9th</p>

		Reinforcements (Engineers) was invalided home gassed early in last year is again in khaki in Trentham ASC Home Service reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 July 1918 page 2 page 2 #John Edward CUNEEN married 1918 New Zealand Gladys Myrtle FULLER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1918 folio website 1918/2447 #John Edward CUNEEN soldier Ebden Town 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #John Edwards CUNEEN died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967 folio website 1967/41846 age 70 born about 1897 #J E CUNEEN died buried 09 December 1967 Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt #John's name is recorded on the Upper Hutt School Memorial board
CUNNIFFE John	2 nd Reserves	#John CUNNIFFE born about 1881 place unknown parents are perhaps Mary & John #John Joseph CUNNIFFE married 1906 New Zealand Nellie Edith SMITH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/2835 #sons Allan John born 1907 & John Findlay Mason born 1910 in NZ parents Nellie Edith & John CUNNIFFE #John Joseph CUNNIFFE railway guard & Nellie Edith CUNNIFFE married Station Street Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #John CUNNIFFE occupation Railway Guard <u>address Station Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys F Benge, W Benge, W Braid, G Campbell, R Crabtree, J Cunniffe and A R Heiford turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2 #John CUNNIFFE died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/19050 age 64 born about 1881 #In loving memory of Johnnie CUNNIFFE died 20 April 1945 age 64 years Nellie Edith CUNNIFFE died 04 December 1965 age 76 years Merryn Richard HOARE died 20 December 1983 aged 84 years buried Kaori cemetery Wellington
CUMMING Gordon	31947 Private	#Gordon CUMMING born perhaps 09 August 1898 can not locate his birth registration #Gordon CUMMING Rifleman 31947 Labourer nok Aunt Miss L Gallaway Tauranga reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 23 #Gordon CUMMING Private 31947 Auckland Infantry Battalion, Labourer for R Arscott Kati Kati, address Kati Kati, nok Aunt Miss L Callaway Tauranga, enlisted 24 July 1916 Trentham, embarked 15 November 1916, returned 24 December 1918, discharged 09 July 1919, total service 2 years 351 days, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, age 20 height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 10 stone, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair dark, religion Church of England, also gave calling as Assistant Blacksmith, born 15 April 1896 Tauranga, died 01 August 1986 Silverstream, also WW2 812468 gave birth date as 09 August 1893 & 18 September 1893, War Medal 1939-45 & NZ War Service Medal, later known as Amokura Gordon Cumming, refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Gordon CUMMING garage attendant 53 Wyndham Road Pinehaven 1954 & 1957 & 1963 & 1969 & 1972 Heretaunga #Gordon CUMMING died 1986 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1986 folio website 1986/45468 born 09 August 1898 #Gordon CUMMING died buried 04 August 1986 Akatarawa cemetery
CURRIE Alexander	British Private 23616	#Alexander CURRIE Private 23616 the Gordon Highlanders 6th & 7th awarded Victory Medal & British War Medal place Perth date 30 July 1920 reference Ancestry website #Alexander Currie birth date 24 May 1896 age 62 ship Rangitata departed Wellington arrived 27 June 1958 Southampton England reference Ancestry #Alexander CURRIE senior Cleaner Pine Flat Main Road North / 4 Ventura Avenue (wife Mary Buchan) Upper Hutt 1963 & 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Alexander CURRIE died 24 March 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/41161 born 24 May 1897 #A Currie Pte 23616 Gordon Highlanders age 76 died 24 March 1972 Akatarawa cemetery
CURTIS Norman Henry Ellison	10/3232 Private	#Norman Henry Ellison CURTIS born 13 October 1894 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1984 folio website 1984/127409 mother Ellen father not recrded (Ellen nee Wilton was the widow of George Charles) #siblings Ellen born 1872, Annie Ethel born 1875, Charles Wiggs born 1877, Frances Bertha born 1879, George Arden born 1881, Alfred Cecil born 1883

		<p>Joseph Benjamin born 1885 all in NZ parents Ellen and George Charles Curtis #Ellen CURTIS widow Porirua Road Johnsonville 1911 & 1914 Wellington Suburbs and Country Electoral Roll (also Alfred Cecil farmer , Frances Bertha spinster, Joseph Benjamin farmer) #Norman Henry E CURTIS Private 10/3232 Wellington Infantry Battalion Single address Halfway Road Johnsonville nok mother Mrs Ellen Curtis Halfway Road Johnsonville nominal roll volume 1 #Norman Henry Ellison CURTIS Private 10/3232 Wellington Infantry Battalion, Drover for Wellington Meat Export Company, address Halfway Road Johnsonville, nok mother Mrs Ellen Curtis Halfway Road Johnsonville & Ohau, served with 5th Wellington Regiment, enlisted 23 August 1915 Trentham, embarked 13 November 1915, influenza doing well, then killed in action in fields of France 29 September 1916 , awarded 1914-15 Starm Brisitch War Medal & Victory Medal, Memorial scroll & plaque to mother Mrs Ellen Curtis Maho Maho Road Wereroa Levin, age 20 years. Height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 145 lbs, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark brown, religion Church of England, born 13 October 1895 Wellington, refrence Archives NZ Wellington NZDF service records #Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Failed to pass medical Curtis Henry reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #The Call For Men – The following men enrolled at the Wellington Recruiting Office yesterday - Henry Curtis bushman Kaitoke refrence Papers past website Dominion newspaper 09 June 1915 #Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt. Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt. Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. J Nolan, Randel Browne (wounded) D Auckram, <u>H Curtis</u>, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Norman Henry Ellison CURTIS Private 10/3232 Wellington Regiment NZEF 2nd Battalion age 21 killed in action 29 September 1916 France born at Johnsonville son of Mrs Ellen Curtis of Maho Maho Road Wereroa Leving New Zealand also serviced in Egypt buried AIF Burial Ground Flers Somme France reference Commonwealth War Graves website #Ellen CURTIS widow Ohau 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll (also Alfred Cecil farmer, Frances Bertha spinster)</p>
CURTIS James	1 st Reserves	<p>#James Native CURTIS born 1870 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1870 folio website 1870/21125 parents Ellen and James John Curtis #James Native CURTIS farm labourer Mangaroa 1905-1906 & 1908 & 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll #James CURTIS occupation Stableman <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #James Native CURTIS died 05 October 1941 Wellington Hospital New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/27750 age 71 born about 1870 (cremated Kaori cemetery)</p>
CUTTS George	British Private 402790	<p>#George CUTTS age 32 bachelor Chauffeur & coachman married 28 July 1906 St Marys Beddington Surrey England Frances Kathleen HUBBARD age 27 spinster father John Cutts occupation Labourer & Samuel Hubbard Gardener reference Ancestry parish records #George CUTTS Private 402790 Royal Army Service Corps Church Army awarded British War Medal served France entry date July 1917 reference Ancestry website #George CUTTS retired Palfrey Street Wallaceville (wife Frances Kathleen) 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll #George CUTTS died 15 January 1952 Upper Hutt Wellington reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio 647 #George CUTTS buried headstone St Johns churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt</p>

D

--	--	--

DALY	Leo James Daly	37099 Chaplain Captain	<p>#Leo James DALY 37099 Chaplain Captain occupation Priest NOK sister Miss Margaret Daly Fitzherbert Street Hokitika reference Nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 22</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Father Daly has gone to see his people on the West Coast</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O'Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also <u>Father Daly</u> and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Father Daly</u> is stationed at Sling Camp. He gets all copies of the Independent from Donald McCurdy reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Father Daly</u> had gone to Ireland for a spell when the last mail left. Has just fortified himself for the jaunt by studying the Limerick twist the Dead Bird shareholders got in the Independent reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Father Daly</u> writes cheerily from France wishes to be remembered to all Upper Hutt folk reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Father Daly</u> send word he has received orders to go to the front reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys (large article about the presentation to <u>Father Leo J Daly</u> who serviced his Upper Hutt parishioners for 6 years) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 November 1916 page 3</p>
DALY	Carmichael Daly	No trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Carmichael Daly</p> <p>#Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Eighth Daly Carmichael reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates</p>
DANAHAY	Leonard John (Len) Danahay	1 st Reserves	<p>#Leonard John DANAHAY occupation Orderly <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaroa Riding <u>L J Danahay</u> Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Len Danahay</u> had has three shots at enlistment once in Dunedin and twice in Wellington. Breakage of bones some years ago disqualified him for acceptance in the Khaki Handicap. Told to stick it on his present job under Col. Reakes direction reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Len Danahay</u> enlisted turned down by the doctor reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 September 1916 page 2</p>
DARNILL	Alma Vincent Darnill	1 st Reserves	<p>#Alma Vincent DARNILL occupation Farmer <u>address Arakino Te Marua Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington</p>
DAVIDSON	Wallie Davidson	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll too many William Davidson with no matching address</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Wallie Davidson</u> got his second stripe before leaving in the 27th Reinforcements reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 July 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Wallie Davidson</u> is in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2</p>
DAVIES	Arthur Philip Davies	1 st Reserves	<p>#Arthur Philip DAVIES occupation Billiard marking <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys Charlie Collett, <u>A P Davies</u> and W J Davies (brothers of Jim Davies) Perce Keys and Wat Keys drew sections in France in the third ballot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Arthur Davies</u> was turned down on being called up smokers heart trouble reference Papers past</p>

			website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Arthur Davies has been pronounced unfit for active service reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2
DAVIES	William John Davies	1 st Reserves	#William John DAVIES occupation Wood cutter <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30 th Reinforcements <u>William J Davies</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>William J Davies (Kaitoke)</u> appeal was dismissed he asked for time to complete a job he was engaged on but did not appear to support his application reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Charlie Collett, A P Davies and <u>W J Davies</u> (brothers of Jim Davies) Perce Keys and Wat Keys drew sections in France in the third ballot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2 #William John DAVIES born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/9755 parents Agnes and Charles Davies
DAVIES	James Alfred (Jim) Davies	2 nd Reserves	#James Alfred DAVIES occupation Driver <u>address Queens Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys Charlie Collett, <u>A P Davies</u> and W J Davies (brothers of Jim Davies) Perce Keys and Wat Keys drew sections in France in the third ballot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2
DAVIES	Llewellyn Charles Davies	2 nd Reserves	#Llewellyn Charles DAVIES occupation Labourer <u>address 39 York Street Timaru</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys <u>Llew Davies</u> didn't go into camp after enlisting got married instead reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2 #Llewellyn Charles DAVIES married 1915 New Zealand Laurina Elizabeth CLAUSEN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915/9140 #Llewellyn Charles DAVIES born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/15830 parents Agnes and Charles Davies #Kia Kaha Our Boys Third <u>Davies Llewellyn</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
DAVIES	Richard Davies	Unknown	#Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour board #Richard DAVIES birth date 28 September 1895 guardian Charles Davies address Silverstream admission date 10 March 1902 last day 01 November 1907 last school Mitchell Town destination Picton register number 738 Upper Hutt School #Thomas Richard DAVIES born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/9488 parents Agnes Charles Davies #Richard's siblings were Arthur b 1888 (UH School) & Llewellyn Charles b 1890 NZ (UH school) & William John b 1892 NZ (UH school) & Agnes Sophia b 1897 NZ (UH school) & Margaret Anne Rose b 1900 NZ (UH school) & Charles Edward born 1906 NZ #Richard DAVIES died 17 May 1952 Levin New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/30774 age 61 born about 1891 = NO not sure #Richard Thomas DAVIES died 1952 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/18448 age 73 born about 1879 = NO not sure #Richard Thomas DAVIES age died 18 January 1952 of Young Street Te Awamutu buried 22 January 1952 Waipa cemetery = NO not sure #Richard Davies labourer 18 Napier Street 1 st Reserves Auckland recruiting district = NO not sure
DAVIS	Phillip David Davis	2 nd Reserves	#Phillip David DAVIS occupation Settler <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification

DAWSON	Samuel Dawson	1 st Reserves	#Samuel DAWSON occupation Telegraphist address <u>May Morn Military Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>S Dawson Maymorn PO</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
DEAN	John William Dean	1 st Reserves	#John William DEAN occupation Minister address <u>Trentham Military Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington
DELANEY	Roy Delany	16/509 Private	#Roy DELANEY 16/509 Private First Maori B Company single address Gisborne NOK sister Miss Beatrice Delaney Te Karaka Gisborne reference nominal roll volume 1 #Roy DELANEY 16/509 Private Ex 1 st Maori Contingent occupation Station Hand NOK sister Miss Beatrice Delaney Te Karaka Gisborne reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 26 #Our Boys <u>Roy Delany</u> who has been firing for Dodger Martin on a loco close up to the guns is reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Roy Delaney (Thirds) <u>former resident of Martin Street</u> has been wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 page 1 #Roll of Honour Admitted NZ General Hospital Pont De Koubeh Cairo 19 th September Delany Roy 16/509 Pte (Beatrice Delaney Te Karaka Gisborne sister) spinal concussion reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 29 September 1915 page 8 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Third <u>Delany Roy</u> Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 November 1915 page 4 plus other dates
DELLER	William Deller	2 nd Reserves	#William DELLER occupation Dairy Farmer address <u>Silverstream</u> Second Reserves E classification
DEMICOL	Paul Demicol	Merchant Navy	#Paul DIMICOLI born 1897 Malta UK Campaign Medal WWI Merchant Seaman reference Ancestry website #Paul DEMICOLI Private 563134 Labour Corps awarded Victory medal & British War Medal reference Ancestry website British Army Medal rolls index cards #Labourer Corps 563134 Private Paul Demicoli British War Medal & Victory Medal reference Ancestry website UK WWI service Medal & awards rolls #Paul DEMICOL died 10 March 1962 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/32346 age 65 born about 1897 #P Demicol AB 920353 Merchant Navy died 10 March 1962 age 65 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west
DENNEHY	Bartholomew Joseph Dennehy	10/2418 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
DENNEHY	Edward Scanlan Dennehy	8/2418 Private	#Edward Scanlon DENNEHY 8/2418 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth single address Lower Hutt NOK mother Mrs H Dennehy Railway Avenue Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 1 #John Dennis DENNEHY 10/3532 Private occupation clerk NOK uncle M Dennehy New Zealand Railways Engineers Office Wanganui reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 19 #Our Boys <u>One of Mrs Mahoney's brothers</u> is in the NZ Base P O reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 August 1917 page 2 #Mary DENNEHY married 1905 Denis MAHONEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio 4343 website 1905/1889 #Edward Scanlan DENNEHY born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 189415263 parents Hannah and William Dennehy
DENNISON	Dudley Timothy Dennison	British Lieutenant 50106	#Dudley Timothy DENNISON Lieutenant 050106 not 0506106 Royal Army Service Corps Mechanical Transport address 28 Deal Road Tooting, attested 17 February 1915 London, France 05 March 1915, home 06 February 1919, discharge 04 March 1919, occupation Motor Driver, age 24 years born 1890, height 5ft 9inches, nok father Frederick Walter Dennison 28 Deal Road Tooting, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, claimed Takapau Hawkes Bay New Zealand sheep farming, 1919 letter on file stating sailing ship Paeaka to New Zealand, #Lieutenant Dudley Timothy DENNISON posted to Somes Battalion 01 August 1941 WW2 reference Ancestry website

			#Dudley Timothy DENNISON retired Silverstream Hospital 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #D T Dennison Lt 50106 Royal Army Service Corps age 77 died 12 November 1970 Also WW2 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east #Dudley Timothy DENNISON died 12 November 1970 Silverstream New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/37260 age 77
DENT	Claude Dent	10571 Sergeant	Please note Claude only connection with Upper Hutt is that he spoke at a Patriotic meeting #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
DENTICE	Leopold Dentice	2 nd Reserves	#Leopold DENTICE occupation Hairdresser <u>address Trentham Camp</u> Second Reserves B classification
DEVINE	James Edward Devine	2 nd Reserves	#James Edward DEVINE occupation Farmer <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification #Class C 2 nd Division Wellington Recruiting District (No 5) <u>Devine J E farmer Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 June 1918 page 10 #47 th Reinforcements complete nominal roll The following is the complete nominal roll of the recruits from No 5 Group (Wellington City and Suburbs) who entered camp yesterday with the 47 th Reinforcements <u>J E Devine</u> (plus other) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 & 12 October 1918 page 8 #44 th Reinforcements Wellington Quota Following is the complete nominal roll of recruits from No 5 group (Wellington City and Suburbs) who entered camp with the 44 th Reinforcements draft yesterday <u>J Devine</u> reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 & 20 July 1918 page 8 #Our Boys N J Bennington, <u>J Devine</u> , T Whiteman Passed as Fit A reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2
DICK	Robert Charles Dick	2 nd Reserves	#Robert Charles DICK occupation Hutt County Ranger <u>address Brown Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
DICKINSON	William Watson Dickinson	11/870 Lance Corporal	#William Watson DICKINSON 11/870 Lance Corporal Wellington Mounted Rifles Fourth married address Trocadero Hotel Wellington NOK <u>wife Mrs F A Dickinson Post Office Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 1
DI MENNA	Arthur Valentine Di Menna	British Gunner L29421	#Arthur Valentine DI MENNA born 1890 parents Mary Jane & Michael David Dante Allin Dimenna reference Ancestry website RGO UK 1890 March quarter district Huddersfield Yorkshire West Riding volume 9a page 326 #Arthur V DI MENNA Driver/Gunner L29421 Royal Field Artillery Hudd Brigade address 78 Longwood Road Huddersfield occupation Cloth designer, married 02 June 1915 Florence Mary Dutton Longwood, joined 08 June 1915, discharged 08 March 1919, age 25 years 110 days, height 5ft 6½inches reference Ancestry website #Arthur V DI MENNA retired 22 Chatsworth Road Silverstream 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #DIMENNA A V Gunner 129421 Royal Artillery died 07 July 1965 age 75 Akatarawa cemetery #Arthur Valentine DE MENNA died 07 July 1965 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/43830 age 75 born about 1890
DONNELLY	Joseph (Joe) Donnelly	1 st Reserves	#Joseph DONNELLY occupation Horse Dealer address 41 Frederick Street First Reserves Wellington # <u>Joe Donnelly</u> got a bit of a knock out when horse breaking at <u>Wallaceville</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 March 1918 page 4 #Our Boys <u>Joe Donnelly</u> has been shot out of camp three medical outfits pronounced him unfit. A joke about the affair is that Joe enlisted for home service and the doctor certified him fit for active service. Now the same Sawbone turns him down after some months in camp and <u>Joe is discharged without getting the home service work he originally enlisted for</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Joe Donnelly</u> , George Williams and Mot Whiteman are in camp Mot is in a Specialist section reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Joe Donnelly</u> and Charlie O'Brien home service certificates have joined the Army Service Corps as drives but <u>Joe was accepted for active</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent

			newspaper 05 May 1917 p 2
DONNELLY	John Francis Donnelly	42952 Gunner	#John Francis DONNELLY 42952 Gunner occupation Telegraphist born in Australia NOK wife Mrs J F Donnelly C/- Mrs Heiford <u>Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 10
DONNOLLEY	Edward Condon Donnolley	1 st Reserves	#Edward Condon DONNOLLEY occupation Groom <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Call to Arms The following additional voluntary recruits registered in No 5 Group (Wellington City and Suburbs) have been passed as medically fit and sworn in as soldiers Donnelley <u>E C horse breaker Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 July 1917 page 7 #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot Upper Hutt Town District <u>Donnelley E B [sic]</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
DOOLEY	Lawrence (Larry) Dooley	17132 Private	#Lawrence DOOLEY 17132 Private occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs W Groves Milton reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 20 #Our Boys <u>Larry Dooley</u> was just leaving for France when the mail left Home reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 April 1917 page 2 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Seventeenth <u>Dooley L</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 June 1916 page 3 plus other dates #Call to Arms Wellington Response Surplus for the 17ths Recruiting in Wellington City and Suburbs (plus other details and names) <u>Dooley Lawrence</u> driver (veterinary corps) reference Papers past website 27 May 1916 Page 6
DOWNES	Arthur Leonard Downes	British Captain 60288	#Arthur Leonard DOWNES born 15 September 1895 parents Lavinia & Richard Downes occupation Fishmonger Church Street baptism St Mary Warwick England reference Ancestry #Arthur L DOWNES Lance Corporal Warwick Yeoman Machine Gun Corp 1813 & 164543 awarded 1915 Star, Victory Medal & British War Medal date 20 April 1915 disembd 27 February 1919 reference Ancestry #Arthur Leonard DOWNES Civil Servant age 55 & Mrs Evelyn Constance Downes age 49 address Strand London WC2 ship Rangitata tourist departed 01 December 1950 London England, arrived Wellington New Zealand reference Ancestry website #Arthur Leonard Downes Lieutenant Provost Section dated 21st October 1940 Headquarters 8th Infantry Brigade Group Army Department Wellington 04th November 1940 reference Ancestry #Arthur Leonard DOWNES Lieutenant Service number 602882 Pro Coy married Wellington Police Officer address 148A Abel Smith Street Wellington nok wife Mrs E C Downes 148A Abel Smith Street Wellington nominal roll 01 July 1940 to 31 March 1941 Third Roll WW2 reference Ancestry website #Arthur Leonard DOWNES retired 195 Main Road & 4/758 Fergusson Drive (wife Evelyn Constance) 1969 & 1981 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #A L Downes Cpt 60288 Warwickshire Yeomanry aged 89 died 01 August 1984 also WW2 & wife Evelyn C died 1985 Akatarawa cemetery #Arthur Leonard DOWNERS died 01 August 1984 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1984 folio website 1984/39512 born 27 May 1895
DOWNES	Clifford Downes	1 st Reserves	#Clifford Downes occupation Shop Assistant <u>address Haywards Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
DOWNES	George Robert Downes	No Trace	#NOT TRACE on nominal rolls for George Robert Downes #Military Service Board Wellington Military Service Board (more details and names) George R Downes railway porter Wellington reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 27 September 1917 page 5 #Railway Men Drawn Wellington district (more details plus names) Downes G R porter Silverstream reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 25 May 1917 #Our Boys <u>R G [sic] Downes</u> holds a military discharge reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2 #The Seventh Ballot Wellington Men for Service <u>Downes G R</u> porter Leraud Street reference Papers past website Dominion Post newspaper 09 May 1917 page 4 #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaroa Riding <u>G R</u>

			<u>Downes Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
DOWNING	Gilbert Edward (Gib) Downing	38802 CSM Private	<p>#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School</p> <p>#Gilbert was born Wallaceville and later was a self-employed farmer in Wallaceville Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Gilbert Edward DOWLING 38802 CSM occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs L F Downing C/- T Fox Southern Cross Hotel Addington Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 7</p> <p>#Our Boys Jack Young, Clive Pearse and <u>Gib Downing</u> have returned from active service Aroha reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 February 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Company Sergeant <u>Major Gib Downing</u> is getting restive. He is posted to a thirty some thingth Specialist Section now and don't like the consequent delay reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Company Sergeant <u>Major Gib Downing</u> has received permission to sit for a commission on his arrival at Sling reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Gib Downing</u> is CSM not cerebra spinal meningitis he is not as bad as that. He's a company sergeant major reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Gib Downing</u> has got his sergeants stripes reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Gib Downing</u> has got his double stripe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Gib Downing</u> has been appointed corporal in J Company 25th reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Gib Downing</u> went into camp this week to train for non-com reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 October 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Gib Downing</u> and Henry Moulder go into camp on Tuesday. Henry tried to cut the ends of his fingers off with a bread knife the other day and he was jolly near successful reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Gib Downing of Wallaceville</u> has enlisted. Good luck to him. Rumoured his old man offered to shout him a motor car if he'd stayed at home. Probably the boy got the Call of the Blood from his mother's veins reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Also recorded on WWI Memorial board at Managaroa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt</p>
DOWNING	Jack Downing	No Trace	<p>#NOT TRACE on nominal roll for Jack Downing</p> <p>#Our Boys Arthur Seed, Norman Butler, <u>Jack Downing</u> and Ivan Ballantine have gone into camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2</p>
DRY	Albert James Dry	50375 Sergeant	#Albert James DRY 50375 Sergeant occupation Prisoner Warder NOK <u>wife Mrs Dorothy Eva Dry C/- Mrs Lay Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 13
DUNLOP	John William Dunlop	British Private 8450	<p>#John DUNLOP Private 8450 the Queens Cameron Highlanders born Ayr, age 18 years 2 months, height 5ft 7 inches, weight 156lbs, complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair brown, occupation Grocer, religion Presbyterian, enlisted 04 November 1908 Edinburgh, India 07 December 1910, France 14 October 1914, Home 15 May 1915, last date 28 April 1916, served 7 years 176 days, address 102 Queen Street Castle Douglas, father owned farmhouse Binniehill Glengarg Perthshire, wounded 17 May 1915, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victoria Medal, parents Marion & Andrew Dunlop, brother Alexander Robert James, sister Martha reference Ancestry website</p> <p>#DUNLOP J W Private 8450 Cameron Highlanders died 26 August 1958 age 67 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west</p> <p>#John William DUNLOP died 26 August 1958 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/37643 age 67 born about 1891</p>
DUNN	Robert Christy /	10/328	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document

	Christie Dunn	Private	
DUNN	James Abraham (Essential) Dunn	No trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for James Abraham Dunn</p> <p>#Our Boys Mick McCrossin <u>Essential Dunn</u> and Bernie Hughes are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Ken Geange and <u>Essential Dunn</u> are not in camp yet Some day Perhaps reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Dimock & Clique's <u>Essential Dunn</u> is said to be now in camp. Watch Silverstream become a howling wilderness now it's redeemer is in uniform reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Essential James Abraham Dunn</u> employed Lawyer Luckie to tell the Military Appeal Board that the Silverstream farmers can't work their farms without this <u>Dunn</u> person. It's really strange how gullible this appeal board is. <u>Dunn</u> got another three months exemption. Paradoxical isn't it. The Appeal Board hasn't got Dunn and yet it seems to have got done reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 September 1917 p 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Essential Dunn</u> isn't building two roomed shacks he's bought land at £40 an acre and selling it at three or more times that figure to soldiers and others who live on their lots in sheds or shacks erected under the Hutt County by-laws. The Defence Department is gazetting a special Public Health District westward of the <u>Silverstream</u> but omits a strip alongside the town district. Why reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 28 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>A J [sic] Dunn (Silverstream)</u> appealed on drawing a section in France appeal dismissed so he will get a glimpse of his little lot soon. Well Dunn reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>James Abraham Dunn</u> whose name does not appear on the First Division Roll of the Hutt Valley district and is therefore apparently a recent arrival has again appealed against his call in the ballot. Martin Luckie a city solicitor claimed that <u>J A Dunn</u> was a farming contractor and put in a memorandum from the Farmers of the district to induce the Appeal Board to believe he was so essential to the Silverstream farmers that the district would go to the dentition bow wows if <u>Dunn</u> donned khaki. He obtained extended leave until the First Division is exhausted. Perhaps the Appeal Board will enquire why the four farm contractors – Alex Palmers, Joe Bengé, Son Mabey and Jack Robinson all of whom are married men with several children and long-time residents of the district cannot get work for their farm implement plants. At least two (probably three) of the four have to eat gravel to earn money to maintain their families. As this district was first settled about the year 1852 it is simply wonderful to think that for 64 years (until about a year ago) the Farmers of the Silverstream district managed to get on without the essential <u>James Abraham Dunn</u>. Probably they used to employ one or other of the four resident farm contractors who were married and were rearing children years before the war started reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaroa Riding <u>J A Dunn farmer Silverstream</u>, W H Hague jockey Trentham, C W Heighton taxi-prop. Trentham, H L Kingan trainer Trentham, F P Kitchen canteen asst. Trentham, C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2</p>
DYER	William Norman Dyer	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for W N (William Norman) Dyer</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Bill Dyer</u> enlisted and got through reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Ninth <u>Dyer N D</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 December 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#William Norman DYER butcher Main Road Upper Hutt (8197) 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington</p>

			reference Ancestry website
ECKERSLEY	Bold Blatchford Eckersley	British Private 12908	#Bold Blatchford ECKERSLEY Private 12908 the Border Regiment 8th & 1st regiment medal awarded stamp date 30 April 1920 reference Ancestry website #Bold Blatchford ECKERSLEY married 1924 New Zealand Mary Elizabeth FINLAY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1924 folio 2722 #Bold Blatchford ECKERSLEY labourer Silverstream 1928 Otaki Electoral Roll #Bold Blatchford ECKERSLEY gardener Main Road Heretaunga 480395 WW2 ballot list #Bold Blatchford ECKERSLEY retired 410 Fergusson Drive (wife Mary Elizabeth) 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #B B Eckersley Pte 12908 British Imperial Force age 77 died 21 April 1975 Akatarawa cemetery #Bold Blatchford ECKERSLEY died 21 April 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/36215 born 03 May 1898
EDSER	Fred Edser	1 st Reserves	#Fred EDSER occupation Labourer <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France Upper Hutt Town District <u>F Edser Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website <u>Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2</u>
EDSER	Thomas Edser	1 st Reserves	#Thomas EDSER occupation Plasterer <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>T Edser Main Road</u> reference Papers past website <u>Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</u>
EDWARDS	Herbert (Dyke) Edwards	15253 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Herbert was born in Mangaraoa and became a self-employed bushman. When he was discharge from the service his address was recorded as Mangaraoa Upper Hutt #On Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour #Herbert EDWARDS 15253 Private occupation Bushman NOK sister Mrs J R Cottle Te Horo reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 11 #Returning Soldiers invalided and wounded (full details and list of many names) Edwards H 15253 Te Horo reference Papers past website <u>Dominion Newspaper 25 October 1917 page 6 & Evening Post newspaper 24 October 1917 p 8</u> #Our Boys <u>Dyke Edwards</u> arrived the other day invalided home reference Papers past website <u>Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2</u> #Our Boys <u>Dyke Edwards</u> with the Fifteenth in France is feeling very fit an old dog and a hard road it is said. Never mind, <u>Herbert</u> you were game to take it on. The cracklers haven't enlisted yet but they'll be caught reference Papers past website <u>Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 December 1916 page 2</u> #Kai Kaha Our Boys Fifteenth <u>Edwards Herbert (Dyke)</u> reference Papers past website <u>Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 4</u>
EDWARDS	Alva Edwards	17/301 Trooper	#Alva EDWARDS 17/301 Trooper Veterinary Corps Fifth single <u>address Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> NOK father W G Edwards 79 Victory Street Key Land Devonport England reference nominal roll volume 1
EDWARDS	George Edwards	2 nd Reserves	#George EDWARDS occupation Wagoner <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
EDWARDS	Robert Alfred (Alf) Edwards	2 nd Reserves	#Robert Alfred EDWARDS occupation Farmer <u>address Mangaraoa</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, <u>Alf Edwards dairyman</u> , J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins storeman, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website <u>Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2</u>
EDWARDS	Stanley Arnot Edwards	2 nd Reserves	#Stanley Arnot EDWARDS occupation Farm Hand <u>address C/- A Scholes Mangaraoa Valley</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys <u>Stan Edwards</u> and E C Morrall were classed C1 reference Papers past website <u>Hutt Valley</u>

			Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2
EDWARDS	William Edwards	2 nd Reserves	#William EDWARDS occupation Labourer <u>address C/- Brick and Tile Company Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification #Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, Corpl. Ernie Gard, <u>Privates Wm. Edwards</u> , Frank Palmer of <u>Silverstream</u> and Driver Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to Privates Jno Pierce, S Raper, Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Twelfth Edwards William reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1916 page 4 plus other dates
EDWARDS	William Henry Edwards	2 nd Reserves	#William Henry EDWARDS occupation Carrier <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours Upper Hutt Town District <u>W H Edwards Martin Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
ELLIOTT	Edwin Bernard Elliott	2 nd Reserves	#Edwin Bernard ELLIOTT occupation Railway Guard <u>address Upper Hutt Wellington</u> Second Reserves C classification
ELVIDGE	Walter Elvidge	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Walter Elvidge #Our Boys <u>Walter Elvidge</u> who ha- - right arm had his appeal dismissed yesterday. Walter does a chuckle reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot Upper Hutt Town District <u>Walter Elvidge</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
EMERY	Arnold Arthur Emery	12535 Trooper	#Arnold Arthur EMERY Trooper 12535 occupation Stud Groom NOK son Percy Emery Lower Hutt Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 15 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Serves <u>EMERY A A</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 February 1916 plus other dates
EVANS	Joseph John (Joe) Evans	57902 Gunner	#Joseph John EVANS 57902 Gunner occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs J J Evans River Road Masterton reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 17 #Joseph John EVANS occupation clerk address Solway Masterton First Reserves Wairarapa #Our Boys Archie McCurdy NZR Auckland, Malcolm Ross motor salesman Auckland, Harry McCurdy draper Masterton and <u>Joe Evans clerk Masterton four nephews of the editor</u> were drawn in the last ballot. Malcolm Ross is an old Upper Hutt schoolboy his parents formerly kept the Railway Hotel Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
EVANS	John Evans	58356 Trooper	#John EVANS occupation Farm overseer <u>address Brown Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification #John EVANS 58356 Trooper occupation Farmer NOK sister Miss Esther Evans Foxton reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 79 page 3 = Not Sure
FABIAN	George Piton Fabian	2 nd Reserves	#George Piton FABIAN occupation Sawmill hand <u>address Mangaroa Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
FAGAN	H R Fagan	Australia	#Private H R FRAGAN 3009 served with the Australian Imperial Force #H R Fagan 3009 Private Australian Imperial Force unit 5LH <u>last address Upper Hutt</u> reference Smith Index of NZ'ers with AIF
FAINT	Frederick John Roberts Faint	Britisah Abel Seaman L6896	#Frederick John Roberts FAINT Able Seaman L6896 first service date 08 June 1915 ship President II last service date 25 November 1920 last ship Victory III born 05 March 1900 Hoddesdon Hertford England reference ancestry website UK Royal Navy register of seaman's services

			#Frederick John Robert FAINT steward Main Road Heretaunga 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll #Frederick John R FAINT retired 404 Fergusson Drive (wife Georgina) 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #FAINT F J R AB L6896 Royal Navy died 12 April 1977 age 77 Akatarawa cemetery #Frederick John Roberts FAINT died 12 April 1977 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1977 folio website 1977/41874 bon 05 March 1900
FANNING	Leo Stephen Fanning	2 nd Reserves	#Leo Stephen FANNING occupation Journalist <u>address Gibbons Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
FARLEY	Frederick Harold Farley	52399 Private	#Frederick Harold FARLEY 52399 Private occupation Tel Lineman NOK brother G W Farley Staff Sergeant Major Trentham reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 23
FARNAN	Henry Farnan	2 nd Reserves	#Henry FARNAN occupation Farmer <u>address Whitemans Valley via Silverstream</u> Second Reserves E classification
FAWCETT	David Henderson Fawcett	2 nd Reserves	#David Henderson FAWCETT occupation Manager of Boys Home address Andersons Bay Peninsula Second Reserves A classification #Mr D H Fawcett recently of Grants Braes Presbyterian Orphanage Dunedin has taken up <u>duty as TMCA field secretary at Trentham Camp</u> (plus other details) reference Papers past website Dominion 08 September 1917 page 6 #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>D H Fawcett YMCA Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
FAWCETT	William Richard Fawcett	67735 Private	#William Richard FAWCETT 67735 Private occupation Gardener NOK mother Mrs M Fawcett Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 16 #William Richard FAWCETT occupation Gardener address Upper Hutt First Reserves #Our Boys <u>Bill Fawcett</u> has been transferred from the 39 th to the 36 th [sic] reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys Re-examined Len Keys unfit. <u>Bill Fawcett</u> and Walter Wood – C1 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>W R Fawcett Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
FERGUSON	William Frank Ferguson	17133 Trooper	#William Frank FERGUSON 17133 Trooper occupation Surfaceman NOK mother Mrs James Ferguson address Eden Street Ellerslie Auckland reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 40 page 4 #William Frank FERGUSON occupation surfaceman address Kaitoke (2022) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut. Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, <u>W Ferguson</u> , Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt. Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt. Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. J Nolan, Randel Browne (wounded) D Auckram, H Curtis, <u>W Ferguson</u> , H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Eleventh & Fourteenth & Seventeenth <u>Ferguson William</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
FERNANDEZ	Robert Aubrey Fernandez	13746 Rifleman	#Robert Aubrey FERNANDEZ Rifleman 13746 occupation Bank Officer NOK father John Fernandez 192 York Terrace Oriental Bay Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 32 #Rubert Aubrey FERNZNDEZ born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/17391 parents Emily Catherine and John Fernandez (brother Cyril Jack Fernandez)

			#Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Thirteenth <u>Fernandez Audrey R</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 November 1915 plus other dates
FERNANDEZ	Cyril Jack (Jack) Fernandez	26/963 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
FERNANDEZ	John Fernandez	No Trace	#NO TRACE nominal rolls perhaps John Alphonso FERNANDEZ address Bradys Hotel Dargarville First Reserves Auckland (Dentist on Electoral Roll) #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Thirteenth <u>Fernandez John</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 December 1915 plus other dates
FIELD	Francis Ernest Field	2 nd Reserves	#Francis Ernest FIELD occupation Carter <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves D classification
FIELDING	William John Fielding	British Private	#William John FIELDING porter/retired 6 Home Street / 79 Poplar Grove/ Turnbull Street 1954 & 1957 / 1963 / 1969 Wellington Central Electoral Roll #W J Fielding Pte Imperial Force age 82 died 05 June 1977 Akatarawa cemetery #William John FIELDING died 05 June 1977 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1977 folio website 1977/41826 born 08 September 1895
FINLAY	James (J B) Finlay	2 nd Reserves	#James FINLAY occupation Tailor and Mercer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, <u>J B Finlay tailor</u> , H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
FINLAYSON	John Finlayson	2 nd Reserves	#John FINLAYSON occupation Farm Manager <u>address C/- Mr O S Watkins Silverstream Wellington</u> Second Reserves C classification
FISHER	A Fisher	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for A Fisher not enough details #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>A Fisher Trentham Camp</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
FITZPATRICK	Augustus Fitzpatrick	8/1979 Private KIA	#Charles Augustus Fitzpatrick Private 8/1979 Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single 46 Murdoch Road Ponsonby Auckland nok mother Mrs C Fitzpatrick 46 Murdoch Road Ponsonby Auckland reference nominal roll volume 1 (father Charles & Catherine) #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour memorial school records #Killed in Action France 1918
FLANAGAN	John Flanagan	3/3339	Died of Influenza 15 November 1918 Trentham Military Hospital Upper Hutt refr Roll of Honour
FLANAGAN	Joseph Flanagan	34049 Rifleman	#Joseph Flanagan 34049 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK <u>friend Private H A Simkin NZ Dental Corps Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 35
FLETCHER	Thomas Charles William (Tom) Fletcher	75672 Private	#Thomas Charles William 75672 Private occupation Fireman NZR NOK <u>father T Fletcher Queen Street Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 3 #Thomas Charles William FLETCHER born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/6861 parents Matilda Jackson and Thomas Fletcher #Thomas Fletcher birth date 01 May 1893 guardian Thomas Fletcher Upper Hutt admission date 19 July 1898 last day 22 November 1907 destination Upper Hutt register number 524 Upper Hutt School #Our Boys Syd Crawford, <u>Tom Fletcher</u> and Fred Whiteman went into camp this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2 #Upper Hutt School memorial board
FLETCHER	Charles Thomas (Charlie) Fletcher	77173 Private	#Charles Thomas FLETCHER 77173 Private occupation Railway Fireman NOK <u>mother Mrs M Fletcher Queens Street Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal rolls volume 4 roll 88 page 14 #Charles Thomas W FLETCHER occupation Acting Fireman NZR <u>address Queen Street Upper Hutt First</u>

			<p>Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Charles Thomas William FLETCHER born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/2633 parents Matilda and Thomas Fletcher</p> <p>#Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut. Rob Bengie, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, <u>Charlie Fletcher</u>, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>C T Fletcher Queen Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt C Fletcher Queen <u>Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School memorial board</p>
FLETCHER	Henry Fletcher		<p>#Upper Hutt School memorial board</p> <p>#Harry Fletcher Private 10/24 Wellington Infantry Main body single nok J Fletcher Ferguson Street Woodville reference nominal roll 1</p> <p>#Harry Fletcher born 06 June 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/6476 parents Edith and Joshua (Joseph) Fletcher</p> <p>#Harry Fletcher birth date 06 June 1892 guardian Joseph Fletcher address Upper Hutt admission date 11 September 1899 last school Mangaroa last day 30 September 1901 destination Himemoa register number 583 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Henry Fletcher birth date 06 June 1892 guardian Mr Fletcher Mungarua Upper Hutt admission date 22 November 1897 last day 29 August 1899 comment school now known as Brown Owl now closed register number 243 Maungarua School Upper Hutt</p> <p>#Harry Fletcher birth date 06 June 1892 guardian Joseph Fletcher address Upper Hutt admission date 02 April 1902 last school Himemoa last day 15 May 1902 destination Himemoa register number 745 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Harry James Fletcher died 1951 reference RGO NZ death registration 1951 folio website 1951/24791 age 61 born about 1890 = NO not sure</p>
FORREST	John Albert Forrest	2 nd Reserves	#John Albert FORREST occupation Canteen Worker <u>address Ebdentown Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
FOTHERGILL	George Wilson Fothergill	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George Wilson FOTHERGILL occupation Sawmill manager <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification</p> <p>#Our Boys Sandy Allan, <u>George Fothergill</u>, _ Looser Norman Pepperell, Horace Taylor Home Service C2 with leave of absence reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2</p> <p>#George William Fothergill mill manager & Laura Fothergill married Upper Hutt 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll</p>
FOX	Fox	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls as not enough details</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – <u>Husband Mrs Fox</u> - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2</p>
FRANCIS	William Charles (Bill) Francis	55942 Sergeant	<p>#William Charles FRANCIS 55942 Sergeant occupation Plumber NOK <u>wife Mrs R Francis Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal rolls volume 4 roll 81 page 12</p> <p>#William Charles FRANCIS occupation Plumber <u>address C/- Mrs J Butler Upper Hutt First Reserves</u></p>

			Wellington #Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30 th Reinforcements <u>William C Francis</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Bill Francis</u> went into camp this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2
FREWEN	Leslie Frewen	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Leslie Frewen perhaps Andrew Leslie Frewen #Kia Kaha Our Boys Thirteenth Frewen Leslie reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 April 1916 plus other dates #Andrew Leslie Frewen Farrier Whangamomona First Reserves Taranaki recruiting district #Andrew Leslie Frewen Driver 17886 blacksmith nok mother Mrs Mary Frewen C/- Booths Private Bag Taihape reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 25 #Leslie FREWEN birth date 20 June 1896 guardian Andrew Frewen Ebdentown admission date 10 December 1903 last day 07 November 1904 destination Kaitoke register number 814 Upper Hutt School #Leslie FREWEN birth date 20 June 1896 guardian Andrew Frewen Ebdentown admission date 26 January 1905 last school Kaitoke last day 02 July 1906 destination Kaitoke register number 881 former 814 Upper Hutt School #Leslie FREWEN birth date 20 June 1896 guardian Andrew Frewen Kaitoke admission date 07 August 1906 last school Kaitoke last day 14 August 1906 destination Kaitoke register number 982 Upper Hutt School #Leslie FREWEN birth date 20 June 1896 guardian Andrew Frewen Silverstream admission date 19 November 1906 last school Kaitoke last day 07 December 1906 destination Kaitoke register number 1025 former 982 Upper Hutt School #Leslie FREWEN birth date 20 June 1896 guardian Andrew Frewen Silverstream admission date 21 October 1907 last school Kaitoke last day 07 June 1910 destination Petone R C register number 1101 former 1025 Upper Hutt School #Andrew Leslie FREWEN born 20 June 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/15019 parents Mary Elizabeth and Andrew Frewen #Andrew Leslie FREWEN died 1944 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/28843 age 47 born about 1897
FRIEND	Henry Leslie Friend	2 nd Reserves	#Henry Leslie FRIEND occupation Clerk <u>address Upper Hutt Wellington</u> Second Reserves C classification
FULLER	John Joseph Raymond Fuller	24/1985 Rifleman	#John Joseph Raymond Fuller 24/1985 Rifleman occupation Plumber NOK <u>sister Mabel Snook St Joseph's Orphanage Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 31
FULTON	Ada Hermina Fulton	22/197 Matron	#Ada Hermina FULTON 22/197 Matron NZANSC married address Trentham Wellington left New Zealand 09 October 1915 NOK husband Lieutenant Colonel DSO Fulton OC NZ Rifle Brigade reference nominal roll volume 1
FULTON	Harry Townsend Fulton	23/1 Lieutenant Colonel	#Harry Townsend FULTON 23/1 Lieutenant Colonel OC NZRB Brigade Headquarters Staff married address Trentham Wellington NOK wife Mrs Ada Hermina C/- Thomas Cook and Son Auckland reference nominal roll volume 1
FULTON	J J Fulton	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for J J Fulton #Arthur Clive FULTON 26/175 Lance Corporal occupation merchant NOK Mrs O J Lake Thackeray Street Napier reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 15 page 12 = Not Sure #Hospital Report Not Severe cases <u>Lieut. A C Fulton 26/175</u> Napier reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 09 November 1917 page 7 & Sick and Wounded Not reported as severe Fulton A C 26/175 Lt Napier Evening Post newspaper 09 November 1917 & severe case Otago Daily Times newspaper 9 November 1917 = Not Sure #Our Boys <u>J J Fulton Upper Hutt</u> is reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley

			Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
FYFFE	Colin Henry Fyffe	22563 2 nd Lieutenant	#Colin Henry FYFFE 22563 2 nd Lieutenant occupation Clerk NOK <u>wife Mrs Fyffe Post Office Silverstream</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 18
GAILER	Ernest Alfred Gailer	57151 Rifleman	#Ernest Alfred GAILER Rifleman 57151 occupation Gardner NOK mother Mrs Annie Gailer C/- Post Office Coffs Harbour New South Wales Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 36 #Ernest Alfred GAILER occupation Farm Labourer address Silverstream First Reserves #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France In the Mungaroo Riding <u>E A Gailer Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>E A Gailer</u> (17 th) counted out broke down in training too young for strain Hard luck reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 3 #Registered for service & Seventeenth <u>Gailer E A</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 May 1916 plus other dates
GALLIGAN	James Galligan	17/327 Trooper	#James GALLIGAN 17/327 Trooper Veterinary Corps Sixth single <u>address Remount Camp Upper Hutt</u> NOK mother Mrs Sharpe Queen Street Formby Lancashire England reference nominal roll volume 1 #James GALLIGAN 17/327 Trooper occupation Groom Ex 6 th Reinforcements NOK mother Mrs Sharpe Queen Street Formby Lancashire England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 23
GAMBRILL	Reginald Gambrill	10/2145 Lieutenant	#Reginald Frank GAMBRILL Lieutenant 10/2145 Wellington Infantry Battalion Fifth body single address Hauxley Road Kaiti Gisborne NOK father D W Gambrill Kaiti Gisborne reference nominal roll volume 1 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Fifth Gambrill Reginald <u>Lieut.</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 January 1916 plus other dates #Our Boys <u>Reggie Gambrill</u> who has attained the rank of Captain is reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 December 1915 page 3 #Roll of Honour Wellington Battalion <u>Gambrill Lieut. Reginald Frank (No 10/2145)</u> (Was sick now fit for duty at base Cairo) reference Papers past website Dominion 28 December 1915 page 6 #Reginald GAMBRILL birth date 17 December 1890 guardian William Gambrill Silverstream admission date 23 September 1901 last school Stokes Valley last day 04 October 1901 destination Ormondville register number 701 Upper Hutt School #Reginald GAMBRILL birth date 17 December 1890 guardian William Gambrill Silverstream admission date 28 January 1902 last day 16 September 1903 destination Thorndon register number 724 former 701 Upper Hutt School #Reginald Frank GAMBRILL died 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/47065 born 17 December 1890 age 85 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
GARD	Ernest George (Ernie) Gard	13556 Corporal	#Ernest George GARD Corporal 13556 occupation Elec. Engineer NOK <u>wife Mrs E Gard Silverstream</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 22 #Our Boys Corporal <u>Ernie Gard</u> is in hospital sick at Home reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Ernie Gard</u> who has been promoted to Sergeant was married last week. Details not yet to hand reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, <u>Corpl. Ernie Gard</u> , Privates Wm. Edwards, Frank Palmer of Silverstream and Driver Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to Privates Jno Pierce, S Raper, Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley

			<p>Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1 #Registered for service & Tenth Hutt <u>Gard Ernest E</u> reference Papers past website Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Ernest GARD birth date 13 September 1892 guardian William Gard Silverstream admission date 13 September 1897 last day 04 December 1905 destination Petone register number 487 Upper Hutt School #Ernest George GARD died 1984 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1984 folio website 1984/37685 born 13 September 1892 age 91 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour</p>
GARDINER	William Edward Gardiner	80765 Lance Corporal	<p>#William Edward GARDINER 80765 Lance Corporal occupation bushman NOK mother Mrs L Gardiner Sheinton Cressage Shropshire England reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 10 #William Edward GARDINER occupation Sawmill Tailor-out <u>address Akatarawa Hutt</u> First Reserves #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>W E Gardiner Akatarawa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p>
GEANGE	John Wallace (Wallie) Geange	11/53 Trooper	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour</p>
GEANGE	Kenneth Sylvaniaus Geange	1 st Reserves	<p>#Kenneth Sylvaniaus GEANGE occupation motor driver address Seddon Street Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Ken Geange</u> is driving a motor car in camp. What about his gun reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Ken Geange</u> and Essential Dunn are not in camp yet Some day Perhaps reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>K S Geange Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p>
GEANGE	Arthur Victor Geange	37800 Private	<p>#Arthur Victor GEANGE Private 37800 occupation carpenter NOK mother Mrs C M Geange Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 21 #Our Boys <u>Arthur Geange</u> is reported to be seriously wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys A Austin, <u>A V Geange</u>, A Graham and H Moulder are in camp this week 22nds reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 October 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Arthur V Geange</u> and A J McGhie have enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2 #Arthur GEANGE birth date 20 November 1892 guardian John Geange Trentham admission date 18 July 1898 last day 13 May 1908 destination Upper Hutt register number 523 Upper Hutt School #Arthur Victor GEANGE born 20 November 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/12688 parents Christina and John Geange #Arthur Victor GEANGE died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/31951 age 61 born about 1893 #Upper Hutt School Roll of honour</p>
GEANGE	Thomas Geange		<p>#Thomas Geange Private 10/2151 Wellington Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single Konini nok mother Mrs Emily Geange Pahiatua reference nominal roll volume 1 #Thomas GEANGE birth date 22 February 1884 guardian William Geange Upper Hutt admission date 02 April 1890 last day 16 August 1898 destination Pahiatua #Thomas GEANGE born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/1926 parents Emily and William Geange #Thomas GEANGE died 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website</p>

			1964/33215 age 80 born about 1884 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
GELLEN	Frank Gellen	2 nd Reserves	#Frank GELLEN occupation Painter <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
GENT	L Gent	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for L Gent #The Call to Arms First Division Wellington Recruiting District (No 5) Gent L clerk Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 02 October 1917 page 4 & Evening Post newspaper 02 October 1917 #Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>L Gent Remount Depot</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2
GEORGE	Alfred Frederick George	10820 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
GIBBON	Charles Monk Gibbon	2 nd Reserves	#Charles Monk GIBBON occupation CGS <u>address NZ Military Forces Silverstream Hutt Valley</u> Second Reserves B classification
GIBBONS	Arnold Walter Raymond Gibbons	15712 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
GIBBONS	Edward (Ted) GIBBONS	33347 Sergeant	#Edward GIBBONS 33347 Sergeant occupation Seedman NOK father H C Gibbons 80 Salamanca Road Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 17 #Edward GIBBONS occupation Seedman address 80 Salamaca Road First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Lance Sergt. Ted Gibbons</u> has passed his exam for a commission reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Ted Gibbons</u> (whose younger brother was killed in action on 30 September) is in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 October 1916 page 2 #Edward GIBBONS born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/15822 parents Annie Elizabeth and Harry Clifford Gibbons & brother Walter Jefferies GIBBONS born 1894 NZ
GIBBONS	Walter Jefferis Gibbons	17/303 Lance Corporal	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
GIBBONS	William Gibbons	British Private 4907	#William GIBBONS married 05 October 1901 Hanswell St Mary Middlesex England Ada HIBBERT reference Ancestry website #William GIBBONS labourer 15 Wilford Street Wallaceville 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll #William GIBBONS retired 40 Wilford Street Wallaceville (wife Ada) 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll #William GIBBONS buried military headstone St Johns churchyard Private 4907 Gordon Highlanders #William GIBBONS died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/18688 age 80 born about 1874 #William GIBBONS Retired Soldier Upper Hutt 1954 Probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 214/ 0405/1954
GIBBS	Harold Rodie Gibbs	2 nd Reserves	#Harold Rodie GIBBS occupation Chemist <u>address Mountain View Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
GIBSON	Andrew Alexander Gibson	12/3326 Private	#Andrew Alexander GIBSON 12/3326 Private single NOK brother W C Gibson Sunnyside Road Green Lane Auckland reference nominal rolls volume 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Ninth <u>Gibson Andrew</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates #Andrew Alexander GIBSON occupation Labourer <u>address The Summit</u> (8218) 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website
GIBSON	James Thomas Alexander Gibson	35709 Trooper	#James Thomas GIBSON 35709 Trooper occupation driver NOK wife Mrs A J Gibson Milson Line Palmerston North reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 54 page1

			#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service <u>Gibson James T A</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates #James Thomas Alexander GIBSON married 1912 New Zealand Ada Jane GRAHAM reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1912 folio website 1912/688
GILBERT	Donald Campbell Gilbert	30034 Private	#Donald Campbell GILBERT 30034 Private occupation Painter NOK brother <u>E Gilbert Permanent Band Headquarters Staff Trentham Military Camp</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 5
GILES	Arthur Oliver Giles	25847 Rifleman	#Arthur Oliver GILES 25847 Rifleman occupation Quarryman NOK <u>wife Mrs Mary Giles Windsor Park Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 28
GILLARD	Oliver Thomas Gillard	2 nd Reserves	#Oliver Thomas GILLARD occupation Shooting gallery proprietor <u>address Trentham Military Camp</u> Second Reserves D classification
GILLIES	James Gillies	2 nd Reserves	#James GILLIES occupation Storekeeper <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours Upper Hutt Town District <u>J Gillies Martin Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
GLEESON	Herbert Gleeson	10/3266 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Herbert was a farm-hand was employed by J Geange of Upper Hutt. He was recorded as farm-hand of Mangaraoa in a recruiting newspaper article. #The Recruiting – Forty Men yesterday enrolled in Wellington - Herbert Gleeson farm-hand Mangaraoa City reference papers past website Dominion 21 May 1915 page 6 #Herbert GLEESON Private 10/326 Wellington Infantry Battalion single address C/- <u>J Grange Upper Hutt</u> NOK sister Miss E Gleeson Rosebank Cashmere Hills Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Register for Service & Eighth <u>Gleeson Herbert</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 November 1915 plus other dates
GOLDER	John (John James) Golder	1 st Reserves	#John Golder occupation Watchmaker and Jeweller address Foxton First Reserves Manawatu recruiting district
GOLDER	William Martin Golder	1 st Reserves	#William Martin GOLDER occupation Milker <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>W Golder Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #William Martin GOLDER born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/16261 parents Jane and John Golder
GOLDER	Bertram James Golder	2 nd Reserves	#Bertran James Golder occupation Dairy Farmer address Hukanui Second Reserves E classification NOT UPPER HUTT but is related to the Upper Hutt Golderr Family
GOLDER	Francis Joseph Golder	2 nd Reserves	#Francis Joseph Golder occupation Engine driver NZR address Railway Cottage Taihape Second Reserves B classification NOT UPPER HUTT but is related to the Upper Hutt Golderr Family
GOLDER	Thomas Charles (Tommy) Golder	2 nd Reserves	#Thomas Charles Golder occupation Dairy Farmer address Hukanui Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, <u>Tommy Golder farmer</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2 #Thomas Charles GOLDER born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/8609 parents Jane and John Golder
GOLDER	William Wilford Golder	41322 Rifleman	#William Wilford GOLDER Rifleman service number 41322 occupation Photographer NOK brother John James Golder Jeweller Foxton reference Nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 32 NOT UPPER HUTT but is related to the Upper Hutt Golderr Family

GOLDER	Alexander William Golder	51519 Rifleman	<p>#Alexander William GOLDER 51519 Rifleman occupation Roadman NOK <u>mother Mrs Jane Golder Upper Hutt</u> nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 36</p> <p>#Alexander William GOLDER occupation Roadman address Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Alexander William GOLDER 51519 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade enlisted 28 February 1917 embarked 12 June 1917 wounded 26 August 1918 discharged 27 May 1919 medals British War Medal & Victory Medal occupation Road-mender last employer Hutt County Council single <u>NOK mother Mrs Jane Golder Upper Hutt</u> died 16 December 1968 Upper Hutt Roman Catholic reference Archives New Zealand website (records 20 images)</p> <p>#Alexander William GOLDER 51519 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade Reinforcements J Company embarked 12 June 1917 Wellington vessel Maunganui for Plymouth England occupation Roadman NOK <u>Mrs Jane Golder (mother) Upper Hutt</u> Wellington New Zealand reference Auckland War Memorial Museum Cenotaph database</p> <p>#Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut. Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, <u>Alec Golder</u>, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Alec Golder</u> invalided is on his way back to NZ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 March 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Alec Golder</u> is reported shot in the arm reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2</p> <p>#Roll of Honour Wounded Admitted Hospital Golder A W 51519 RB (Mrs J Golder Upper Hutt m) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 12 September 1918 page 3</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Alex Golder</u> was presented with a leather waistcoat money belt and purse of sovereigns at his send off last Wednesday reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Not seen much of <u>Alec Golder</u> lately said a fellow the other day. Not likely to as he is almost covered up in the Kings Uniform like a hundred or more Upper Hutt boys. Wait till Alec strides through in shorts we'll see more of him then reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>Alex Golder Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Alexander William GOLDER born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/1021 parents Jane and John Golder</p> <p>#Alexander GOLDER birth date 02 February 1878 guardian John Golder Upper Hutt admission date 02 April 1890 last day 25 September 1893 destination Upper Hutt register number 28 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Alexander William GOLDER died 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/42149 age 90 born about 1878</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour</p>
GOLDER	Linus Bernard Golder	79138 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p> <p>#Linus Bernard GOLDER born 1898 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/19222 parents Janet [sic] and John Golder</p>
GOLDER	John Anthony Golder	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll for J A Golder</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>J A Golder</u> who was rejected last year when enlisted (varicose veins) was accepted last Saturday and sworn in as a member of the 24th reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 p 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>J A Golder</u> (drawn in the ballot) enlisted in November of last year and was turned down reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2</p>

			#John Anthony GOLDER born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/12434 parents Janie [sic] and John Golder
GOLDTHORP	Harry Goldthorp	33351 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Our Boys <u>H Goldthorp</u> has enlisted and gone into camp with the 21st reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 September 1916 page 2 #On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Harry was a farmhand employed by F A Clifford Wallaceville and he also resided in Wallaceville
GOODIN	Bertram Henry Goodin	Not Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for B H Goodin #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaraoa Riding <u>B H Goodin May Morn</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2 #Bertram Henry GOODIN born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/10585 parents Lucy Ann and Ellis Goodin
GOODMAN	Albert Goodman	2 nd Reserves	#Albert GOODMAN occupation horse trainer address <u>Trentham Hutt Second Reserves F</u> classification #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty County of Hutt In the Mungaraoa Riding <u>A Goodman Moonshine Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
GOODWIN	William James (Jim) Goodwin	2 nd Reserves	#William James GOODWIN occupation Plumber address <u>Exchange Street Upper Hutt Second Reserves C</u> classification #Our Boys <u>Jim Goodwin</u> has joined the Ordnance Section of Trentham Camp as a plumber reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 February 1919 page 2
GORDON	Samuel Gordon	6/1541 Private	#Samuel GORDON Private 6/1541 Canterbury Infantry Battalion Third body single address Ruru NOK mother Mrs Elizabeth Gordon 83 Bowmont Street Invercargill reference nominal roll 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys GORDON <u>Samuel</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
GORDON	Andrew James Gordon	69900 Private	#Andrew James GORDON 69900 Private occupation Railway Porter NOK mother Mrs M Gordon 212 Eastborne Street Hastings reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 5 #Andrew James GORDON occupation Railway Porter address <u>C/- Mrs Tremaun King Street Upper Hutt First Reserves</u> #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>A J Gordon Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
GORMAN	Sidney Gorman	2 nd Reserves	#Sidney GORMAN occupation Tea room Proprietor address <u>C/- Pages Clothing Store Military Camp Trentham Second Reserves C</u> classification
GORNALL	Edgar Canada Gornall	2 nd Reserves	#Edgar Canada GORNALL occupation blacksmith address <u>Royal Street Upper Hutt Second Reserves F</u> classification
GORRIE	Andrew George Gorrie	1 st Reserves	#Andrew George GORRIE occupation Farmer address <u>Whitemans Valley Hutt First Reserves Wellington</u> #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were <u>G Gorrie</u> , W E Gorrie, W J Hamilton and J Swanson of Whitemans Valley and A Salisbury, G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt and Archie Scrimshaw formerly of Trentham reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaraoa Riding <u>A G Gorrie Whitemans Valley</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
GORRIE	William Edward Alexander Gorrie	1 st Reserves	#William Edward Alexander GORRIE occupation Farmer address <u>Whitemans Valley Hutt First Reserves Wellington</u> #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were G Gorrie, <u>W E Gorrie</u> , W J Hamilton and J Swanson of Whitemans Valley and A Salisbury, G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt and Archie Scrimshaw formerly of Trentham reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2

GORRIE	Alexander Thomas Gorrie	2 nd Reserves	#Alexander Thomas GORRIE occupation Farmer <u>address Wallaceville</u> Second Reserves A classification
GORRIE	Henry (Ile) Gorrie	2 nd Reserves	#Henry GORRIE occupation Farmer <u>address Mangaroa</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys When the Mangaroa cockies swore <u>Henry (Ile) Gorrie</u> was an essential as the only man in the valley who can plough they put their own pots on. Ile has no wife and only one child. Jack Gorrie, Jim Maher and Mick Whiteman each with a wife and two kiddies may yet whip the cat. All three are called up since <u>Ile Gorrie</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, <u>H Gorrie dairyman</u> , C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
GORRIE	James (Jas) Gorrie	2 nd Reserves	#James GORRIE occupation Farmer <u>address Wallaceville</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty County of Hutt In the Mungaraoa Riding <u>Jas Gorrie Wallaceville</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
GORRIE	John (Jack) Gorrie	2 nd Reserves	#John GORRIE occupation Farmer <u>address Mangaroa</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys Jim Maher Fit A, <u>J Gorrie</u> , R A Joiner and J Larmer C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 July 1918 page 2 page 2 #Our Boys When the Mangaroa cockies swore Henry (Ile) Gorrie was an essential as the only man in the valley who can plough they put their own pots on. Ile has no wife and only one child. <u>Jack Gorrie</u> , Jim Maher and Mick Whiteman each with a wife and two kiddies may yet whip the cat. All three are called up since Ile Gorrie reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2
GORRIE	Maurice McGregor (Mo) Gorrie	41786 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Maurice was born in Mangaraoa and later worked as a farmer with his father in Mangaraoa #Maurice McGregor GORRIE 41786 Private occupation Farmer NOK <u>father W Gorrie Mangaraoa</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 8 #Our Boys <u>Mo Gorrie</u> is reported in the Not Severe list reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Mo Gorrie</u> , George Keys, Job Mabey, Roy Mudgway and Wm McCrossin have been transferred from the 24 th to the 23 rd Reinforcements and are now on final leave reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Sid Whiteman like Archie Craig and <u>Mo Gorrie</u> enlisted on his twentieth birthday. So did W H Perry (Silverstream) and F M Steel (working for J Downing Wallaceville) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Understood <u>Mo Gorrie</u> and George Kays go into camp next month reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 November 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Mo Gorrie of Mangaraoa</u> , C E Pratt of Akatarawa and H A F Quirke of Upper Hutt have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2 #Maurice GORRIE birth date 08 July 1896 guardian William Gorrie Mungaraoa admission date 26 January 1904 last day 15 December 1910 Mungaraoa register number 825 Upper Hutt School #Maurice McGregor GORRIE born 08 July 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/5616 parents Emma and William Gorrie #Maurice McGregor GORRIE died 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/27579 age 69 born about 1897 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour #WWI Memorial board at Managaraoa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt

GOSS	Philip Henry Goss	3/249 Private	#Philip Henry GOSS 3/249 Private Main Body Medical Corps single address C/- Mrs J Andrews Kimberley Road Epsom NOK W M Goss Maungatapere Whangarei reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys Sergt. <u>P H Goss</u> [sic] is reported in hospital not severe. In partnership with P Kennedy he installed the <u>Upper Hutt Water Scheme</u> under contract. Later on he became town clerk at Ohakune which billet he vacated to enlist reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 April 1917 page 2 #NOTE the newspaper article above spelt the surname incorrectly as GOSS when it should have been GOSSE so this serviceman does not belong on the Upper Hutt Roll I have left it on with the explanation if anyone questions the reason
GOSS	Arthur Goss	No trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll of Arthur Goss #Our Boys <u>Arthur E Goss of Upper Hutt</u> and H R Nordell of Pahautanui and W S Budge of Paekakariki having attained military age are called up for attestation and examination reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
GOSSE	Philip Henry Gosse	30378 Sergeant	#Philip Henry GOSSE 30378 Sergeant occupation Contractor NOK wife Mrs Nina Mary Gosse Blackbridge Lower Hutt reference nominal roll 2 =roll 45 page 35 #Our Boys Sergt. <u>P H Goss</u> [sic] is reported in hospital not severe. In partnership with P Kennedy he installed the <u>Upper Hutt Water Scheme</u> under contract. Later on he became town clerk at Ohakune which billet he vacated to enlist reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 April 1917 page 2 # <u>P H Gosse</u> one of the contractors for the Upper Hutt Waterworks and until recently the town clerk of Ohakune is orderly room corporal of H Company Twentieth now in Trentham. Queer isn't it the elder men volunteer while a dose of the younger poof-ters hand on to their mummies apron strings reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 September 1916 page 2
GOUGH	Charles Gough	7/848 Trooper	#Charles GOUGH 7/848 Trooper Canterbury Mounted Rifles Third draft single address King Street Temuka NOK father Frederick Gough 5 Palmer Street Weston Super Mare Somerset England reference nominal roll volume 1 #Charles GOUGH occupation Engine Driver <u>address Powerhouse Trentham Military Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington
GRAHAM	Robert Graham	1 st Reserves	#Robert GRAHAM occupation Labourer <u>address Trentham Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week - <u>R Graham Trentham labourer</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2
GRAHAM	A Graham	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for A Graham #Our Boys A Austin, A V Geange, <u>A Graham</u> and H Moulder are in camp this week 22nds reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 October 1916 page 2 #Our Boys A J Austin, <u>A Graham</u> , Les Greenwood and Billie McCrosin of <u>Upper Hutt</u> and Sheard of Mangaroa have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 October 1916 page 2
GRATTON	Alfred Edward Gratton	British Private 666714	#Alfred Edward GRATTON Private 666714 & T/566 Royal Army Service Corps RASC Labourer Corps date 06 Nov 1914 666714 Private dismissed 07 March 1919, awarded medals date stamp 17 January & 24 May 1921 reference Ancestry website Alfred E Gratton age 30 ship Ruahine departed 31 July 1925 Southampton England arrived Wellington New Zealand reference Ancestry website #Alfred Edward GRATTON labourer / retired 12 Marlborough Street Silverstream (wife Gladys) 1935 Wairarapa ER & 1949 Otaki ER & 1954 & 1957 & 1969 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #GRATTON A E Private 666714 Imperial Force died 30 April 1974 age 79 wife Gladys died 1992 Akatarawa cemetery #Alfred Edward GRATTON died 30 April 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio

			website 1974/37299 born 15 May 1895
GRAY	David Gray	1 st Reserves	#David GRAY occupation Joiner <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> First Reserves South Canterbury
GRAY	Peter Gray	2 nd Reserves	#Peter GRAY occupation Wharf Labourer <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty County of Hutt In the Mungaroo Riding <u>P Gray Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
GRAYSON	Thomas Grayson	1 st Reserves	#Thomas GRAYSON occupation miner <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroo Riding <u>T Grayson Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
GREEN	Arthur Green	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur GREEN occupation Farmer <u>address Whitemans Valley Wallaceville</u> Second Reserves D classification
GREEN	William James Green	2 nd Reserves	#William James GREEN occupation Bushfeller <u>address Ebdentown Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
GREENSILL	Florence Lilian Greensill	22/238 Staff Nurse	#Florence Lilian GREENSILL 22/238 Nurse NZANSC embarked Marama Single <u>address C/- E Balcombe Brown Esq Upper Hutt NOK sister Miss Greensill C/- E Balcombe Brown Esq Upper Hutt</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Florence Lilian Greensill 22/238 Staff Nurse occupation Nurse NOK sister Miss Greensill C/- Balcombe Brown Esq Upper Hutt Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 14
GREENSLADE	James George Greenslade	10/1376a Sergeant	#James George GREENSLADE 10/1376A Sergeant Wellington Infantry Battalion Samoan Advance single <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Wellington NOK father James Greenslade Waratah 8 William St Hataitai Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1
GREENWOOD	Roy (Bunnie) Greenwood	59636 Private	#Roy GREENWOOD 59636 Private occupation Blacksmith NK <u>father E Greenwood Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 20 #Our Boys <u>Roy Greenwood</u> and Syd Whiteman have returned both wounded both invalided home both feeling fit again Aroha reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 March 1919 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy (Bunnie) Greenwood</u> had a long spell in hospital before being sent forward to France and when he did get there he was one of a unit that was gas shelled behind the lines and he became a casualty reported as gassed and in hospital for treatment. Young Bunnie left NZ in the 27 th Reinforcement reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy Greenwood</u> – Young Bunnie is reported in the Not Serious list this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 March 1918 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy Greenwood</u> (Young Bunnie) is in Featherston camp reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy Greenwood (young Bunnie)</u> has drawn a mable reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2 #Roy GREENWOOD birth date 06 May 1896 guardian Edmund Greenwood Upper Hutt admission date 09 December 1901 last day 13 February 1903 Mungaroo register number 713 Upper Hutt School #Roy GREENWOOD birth date 06 May 1896 guardian S Benga Maungaroo Upper Hutt admission date 26 February 1903 last school Upper Hutt last day 27 May 1903 register number 312 Maungaroo School Upper Hutt now known as Brown Owl School #Roy GREENWOOD birth date 06 May 1896 guardian E Greenwood Upper Hutt admission date 28 April 1903 last day 08 November 1904 destination Hukanui register number 792 former 713 Upper Hutt School #Roy GREENWOOD birth date 06 May 1896 guardian Edmund Greenwood Upper Hutt admission date 26 June 1905 last school Hukanui last day 08 May 1906 destination Kaitoke register number 882 former 792 Upper Hutt School #Roy GREENWOOD birth date 06 May 1896 guardian Edmund Greenwood Upper Hutt admission date 02

			<p>July 1906 last school Mungaroa last day 05 April 1907 destination Mungaroa register number 976 former 883 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Roy GREENWOOD birth date 06 May 1896 guardian Edmund Greenwood Upper Hutt admission date 29 July 1907 last school Kaitoke last day 31 August 1907 destination Kaitoke register number 1076 former 976 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Roy GREENWOOD birth date 06 May 1896 guardian Edmund Greenwood Upper Hutt admission date 10 September 1907 last school Kaitoke last day 29 September 1910 destination Mungaroa register number 1087 former 1076 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Roy GREENWOOD died 1980 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1980 folio website 1980/39544 born 06 May 1896 age 84</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour</p>
GREENWOOD	Les Greenwood	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Les Greenwood</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Les Greenwood</u> turned down by the Camp Medical Board on Tuesday been in camp for some months. Gave up a good billet at Wellington Hospital when he enlisted and passed the medical examination in Wellington reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 March 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, <u>Les Greenwood</u>, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys A J Austin, A Graham, <u>Les Greenwood</u> and Billie McCrosin of Upper Hutt and Sheard of Mangaroa have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2</p>
GREIG	Dave Greig	2 nd Reserves	<p>#David GREIG occupation Railway Employee <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Dave Greig</u> failed to pass the medical test Lumbago or rheumatic trouble. Classed C2 now reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty Upper Hutt Town District <u>D Greig Russell Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2</p>
GREIG	Alan / Allan Greig	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Alan Greig</p> <p>#Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week - <u>Allan M Greig</u> enlisted and turned down in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Alan Greig</u> has had a spell of sickness. Buck up Peggie reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Greig Alan</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 plus other dates</p>
GROUN	Lawrence Groun	17/388 Trooper	<p>#Lawrence GROUN 17/388 Trooper Veterinary Corps Eighth married address Upper Hutt NOK wife Mrs L Groun Marton Junction reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Lawrenz GROON <u>Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification</p>
GURDEN	Sydney Benjamin Gurden	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Sydney Benjamin GURDEN occupation police constable address <u>Gibbons Street Upper Hutt</u> second reserves C classification</p> <p>#Brevities <u>Syd Gurden's</u> returned soldier or brother died a week ago from gangrene resulting from a fall when stepping off a moving train reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 September 1919 page 4</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Lt Gurden's brother</u> figures in the hospital report as not severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Sydney was recorded as next of kin for his brother Albert George Gurden 8/825 Private Otago Infantry Battalion</p>

GURDEN	Albert George Gurden	8/825 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
GUTHRIE	George Humphrey Guthrie	2 nd Reserves	#George Humphrey GUTHRIE occupation Locomotive engine Driver <u>address Exchange Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification
GUTHRIE	Thomas Guthrie	8/2782 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Thomas (Tom) was born Wellington and attended Maungaraoa School (later known as Brown Owl) 1901-1909 were his guardian was W Clarke of Akatarawa. He was a farm worker in Hukanui when he enlisted in Trentham. His history sheet recorded his sister as next of kin but also a Mrs R Clark Waterside Upper Hutt. #Thomas GUTHRIE Private 8/2782 Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth body single address Hukanui NOK sister Mrs Ethel Oliver Wellington South reference nominal roll volume 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifth <u>Guthrie Thomas</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Thomas GUTHRIE birth date 14 May 1895 guardian W Clarke Akatarawa admission date 26 February 1901 last day 30 June 1909 destination Work Government comment school later known as Brown Owl registration 286 Maungaraoa School #Sister Ethel Maud GUTHRIE married 1904 New Zealand John OLIVER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1904 folio 5908 #Tom GUTHRIE 8/2782 beloved husband of Dorothy died 12 June 1947 age 52 also in same plot is David Arnold PRINT 8/4209 dearly loved husband of Dorothy died 28 June 1965 age 72 buried at Akatarawa cemetery (perhaps Dorothy may have married after Tom died) reference Ancestry website cemetery New Zealand database
GWYNNE	William George Gwynne	2 nd Reserves	#William George GWYNNE occupation Billard marker <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves C classification
HAGAN			#Arthur Victor HAGAN Private 37800 carpenter nok mother Mrs C M Geange Upper Hutt reference moninal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 21
HAGAN	Augustus Francis Hagan	11/707 Trooper	#Augustus Francis HAGAN Trooper 11/1707 Wellington Mounted Rifles Seventh body single address C/- T Cunningham Dannevirke NOK <u>mother Mrs Gertie Hagan Military Camp Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 1 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J <u>Hagan</u> – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O'Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Seventh <u>Hagan Augustus</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 #Augustus HAGAN birth date 15 June 1898 parents James Hagan Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission 15 June 1903 last day 19 December 1907 destination Roman Catholic Lower Hutt register number 796 reference Alexander Turnbull Library #Francis Augustine HAGAN born 1898 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/8039 parents Gertrude and James Hagan #Francis Augustus HAGAN died 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/42239 age 70 born about 1898 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
HAGAN	Lance / Lancelot James Hagan	6/761 Private	#Lance James HAGAN Private 6/761 Canterbury Infantry Battalion Main body single address New Century Boarding house Blenheim NOK father James Hagan Rifle Range Trentham reference nominal roll volume 1

			<p>#Lancelot James HAGAN occupation Taxi driver <u>address Trentham Rifle Range Trentham First Reserves Wellington</u></p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – <u>Three sons</u> each J Boyle and <u>J Hagan</u> – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2#Our Boys <u>Lance Hagan</u> had been sent to England invalided wounded expected to get back to the firing line soon reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 December 1915 page 3 & late Lance Hagan has returned Invalided home 05 February 1916 page 1</p> <p>#<u>Lance Hagan</u> had been sent to England invalided wounded expected to get back to the firing line soon reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 December 1915 page 3</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Main Force Hagan Lancelot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 September 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Lance HAGAN birth date 01 September 1895 parents James Hagan Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 23 October 1899 last day 01 November 1906 destination Roman Catholic Lower Hutt register number 591 reference Alexander Turnbull Library</p> <p>#James Lancelot HAGAN born 1895 New Zealand refrence RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/6926 parents Gertrude and JAMES Hagan</p> <p>#James Lancelot HAGAN died 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/35666 age 65 born about 1896</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School Roll of honour</p>
HAGAN	John (Jack) Hagan	Australia	<p>#Served Australian Expeditionary Force as Sergeant 7017 and received the Military Medal</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – <u>Three sons</u> each J Boyle and <u>J Hagan</u> – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#John HAGAN Sergeant service number 7017 place of birth Wellington New Zealand page 34 occupation labourer place of enlistment Perth Western Australia next of kin (mother) Mrs Maria Perry died after discharge reference National Archives of Australia series number B2455</p> <p>#Our <u>Boys Jack Hagan is in the Australian Expeditionary Force</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#John HAGAN birth date 12 May 1894 parents James Hagan Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 23 August 1899 last day 01 November 1906 destination Roman Catholic Lower Hutt register number 578 reference Alexander Turnbull Library</p> <p>#John HAGAN birth date 12 May 1894 guardian James Hagan Trentham admission date 23 August 1899 last day 01 November 1906 destination RC Lower Hutt register number 578 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour</p>
HAGAN	George Hagan	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for George Hagan</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – <u>Three sons</u> each J Boyle and <u>J Hagan</u> – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father</p>

			Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Hagan</u> is in the 22 nd Reinforcements reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 November 1916 page 2 #George HAGAN birth date 15 June 1893 parents James Hagan Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 23 August 1899 last day 02 November 1906 destination Roman Catholic Lower Hutt register number register number 777 formerly 577 reference Alexander Turnbull Library
HAGGERTY	Donald Charles Haggerty	2 nd Reserves	#Donald Charles HAGGERTY occupation Mill Hand <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
HAGUE	William Henry Hague	1 st Reserves	#William Henry HAGUE occupation Jockey <u>address Trentham Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaroa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, <u>W H Hague jockey Trentham</u> , C W Heighton taxi-propr. Trentham, H L Kingan trainer Trentham, F P Kitchen canteen asst. Trentham, C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2
HALL	Nat Hall	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Nat/Nathaniel Hall #Kia Kaha Our Boys Badges Issued Hall Nat reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 4 plus other dates
HAMILTON	Alexander Robert Hamilton	11157 Lance Corporal	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
HAMILTON	James Hamilton	17925 Private	#James HAMILTON 17925 Private occupation Farmer NOK <u>Friend Mrs E Wood Silverstream</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 18 #Registered for Serves & Twelfth & <u>Fourteenth Hamilton</u> James reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 October 1915 plus other dates
HAMILTON	William Hamilton	1 st Reserves	#William Hamilton occupation Farmer <u>Address Whitemans Valley Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt, Hutt County and Cross Creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt County of Hutt in the Mungaroa riding <u>Hamilton W Whitemans Valley</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
HAMILTON	Patrick Joseph Hamilton	41805 Private	#Patrick Joseph Hamilton 41805 Private occupation Labourer NOK <u>sister Mrs Maggie McGonagle Heretaunga</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 8
HAMILTON	Andrew Hamilton	52745 or 2 nd Reserves	#Andrew HAMILTON occupation Legal Businessman <u>address Trentham Military Camp</u> Second Reserves A classification Not Sure #Andrew HAMILTON 52745 NZYMCA occupation Solicitor & minister of religion address Wellington NOK wife Mrs A P Hamilton 150 Fendalton Road Christchurch comment enlisted overseas reference Stock index Not Sure #
HAMILTON	Robert Hamilton	69229 Private	#Robert HAMILTON 69229 Private occupation Driver NOK sister Miss M Hamilton C/- Mrs <u>McGonagle Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 80 page 10
HAMILTON	J R Hamilton	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll of J R Hamilton #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured – <u>J R Hamilton of Silverstream</u> is in the 23 rd reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 November 1916 page 2
HAMILTON	J W Hamilton	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls of J W Hamilton #Our Boys Balloted and fit F Boyle, Jim Clay, Leo Kelly, Dave King, Joe Suggett, George Williams c2 <u>J W Hamilton</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2
HAMILTON	W J Hamilton	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for W J Hamilton #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>W Hamilton Whitemans Valley</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley

			Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were G Gorrie, W E Gorrie, <u>W J Hamilton</u> and J Swanson of <u>Whitemans Valley</u> and A Salisbury, G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt and Archie Scrimshaw formerly of Trentham reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
HAMPDEN	Alexander Hampden	8/3281 Private	#Alexander HAMPDEN 8/3281 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Eighth single address City Buffet Dunedin NOK (sister) <u>Sister Damian Hampden Convent Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1
HANNAH	William Henry Hannah / Hanna	12179 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
HANNING	Charles Warren Hanning	Unknown	#Could not locate any service details pershaps he was a reservists and made have appealed. His parents were Mary and John Hanning and siblings were Margaret Violet b 1889 (UH school) & Catherine Jane b 1890 (UH school) & Mary Grace b 1893 (UH school) & Muriel Estella b 1897 #The Call to Arms Remaining names gazetted <u>Hanning C W</u> clerk 150 Abel Smith Street reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 02 October 1917 page 4 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Fourth <u>Hanning C</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 May 1916 plus other dates #Charles HANNING birth date 24 September 1894 guardian John Hanning Upper Hutt admission date 02 December 1901 last day 20 March 1903 destination Te Aro register number 712 Upper Hutt School #Charles Warren HANNING born 24 September 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/11235 parents Mary and John Hanning #Charles Warren HANNING died 20 January 1968 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/36541 age 73 born about 1895 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
HARMSTON	Michael Edward Harmston	2 nd Reserves	#Michael Edward HARMSTON occupation Railway Clerk <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification
HARRIS	Ralph Harris	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll of Ralph Harris #Upper Hutt District Quota & Main Force <u>Harris</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 October 1914 page 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Main Force <u>Harris Ralph</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 June 1915 page 3 plus other dates
HARRISON	John Fisher Harrison	22886 Sergeant	#John Fisher HARRISON 22886 Sergeant occupation Bank Teller NOK wife Mrs M K Harrison <u>Wallaceville Road Trentham Wellington</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 20
HARRISON	Jack Harrison	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Jack Harrison #Our Boys Jack Harrison (Connell family) writes to say all non-coms lose their stripes on arrival and have to pass a stiff exam to regain them. 500 sat and only 15 of them passed Jack was one of the 15 Good iron Only a court-martial can take away his stripes now reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 August 1917 page 2
HART	Leonard Wilde Hart	2 nd Reserves	#Leonard Wilde HART occupation Storeman <u>address Whitemans Valley Road Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification
HARVEY	Frederick John Harvey	13/980A Trooper	#Frederick John HARVEY Trooper 13/980A Auckland Mounted Rifles Third body married address Helier House Grey Street Auckland NOK wife Mrs Edith Harvey <u>address Post Office Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Third Harvey F J reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
HASSELL	Thomas (Tom) Hassell	25/388 Rifleman	#Thomas HASSELL Rifleman 25/388 occupation labourer NOK wife Mrs T Hassell C/- R M Bryant Tiritea Palmerston North reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 15 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Second <u>Hassell Tom</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent

			newspaper 08 January 1915
HATHAWAY	Herbert Salathiel Hathaway	2 nd Reserves	#Herbert Salathiel HATHAWAY occupation labourer <u>address Bentinck Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys Omitted from last week's list of accretions and balloted men <u>H S Hathaway Bentinck Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2
HAWKE	Percival Henry Hawke	5/469 Driver	#Percival Henry HAWKE 5/469 Driver Training Unit <u>address Trentham</u> occupation Driver last employer Public Works Dept NOK Mrs P H Hawke 190 Tasman Wellington died 14 May 1917 reference Roll of Honour Section 3
HAWKINS	Frederick George James Hawkins	British Stoker 230775	#Frederick George James HAWKINS Stoker 230775 Royal Navy Portsmouth, ship St Vincent 13 May 1904, served on 16 ships, ship Victory II last day 08 June 1917, born 12 June 1888 Guildfield Surrey England, occupation Plumbers Mate, age 18 years height 5ft 3¼inches, hair brown, eyes hazel, complexion fresh, reference Ancestry website #Frederick George J HAWKINS civil servant/pensioner & Florence Louise married 225 Esplanade Petone 1938 Hutt Electoral Roll 1949 / 1969 Petone Electoral Roll #F G J Hawkins Stoker 1st Class 230779 Royal Navy age 84 died 16 June 1972 also WW2 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east #Frederick George James HAWKINS died 16 June 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/42540 born 12 June 1888
HAZELL	Glyn Ivor Hazell	55882 Private	#Glyn Ivor HAZELL 55882 Private occupation Engineer NOK <u>sister Mrs V Stewart Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 5
HAZELWOOD	James Alfred Hazelwood	2 nd Reserves	#James Alfred HAZELWOOD occupation Storekeeper and Baker <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
HAZELWOOD	Percy Hazelwood	2 nd Reserves	#Percy HAZELWOOD occupation Storekeepers Assistant <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
HEALEY	Joseph Henry Healey	1 st Reserves	#Joseph Henry HEALEY occupation Hairdresser <u>address Military Camp Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J H Healey Trentham Camp</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
HEALEY	Peter Augustus Healey	61638 Private	#Peter Augustus HEALEY 61638 Private occupation Hairdresser NOK niece Miss A Wilson C/- Mrs R R Wilson <u>Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 #Pater Augustus HEALEY occupation Hairdresser <u>Address Military Camp Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – <u>P A Healey Camp barber</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2
HEALY Patrick Davitt		15645 Lieutenant	Intention marry 1915 dwelled Trentham 34 years
HEATH	James Sidney / Sydney Heath	2 nd Reserves	#James Sidney HEATH occupation cabinetmaker <u>address Camp Road Melling Lower Hutt</u> Second Reserves classification A #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Heath Sydney</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915
HEATH	Samuel Heath	2 nd Reserves	#Samuel Stuart HEATH occupation accountant <u>address Georges Drive Napier South</u> Second Reserves classification B (no service) #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Heath Samuel</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 May 1915 plus other dates
HEBDITCH	William Hebditch	4/237	#William HEBDITCH 4/237 Lance Corporal Railway Engineers Samoan Advance single <u>address NZ</u>

		RSM	Railways Wanganui NOK Mrs A B Hebditch 324 Victoria Avenue Wanganui reference nominal roll volume 1 #William HEBDITCH 4/237 RSM occupation Railway Porter NOK wife Mrs W Hebditch C/- SSM Thomson Gartmore Silverstream reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 1
HEIFORD	Albert Richard Heiford	2 nd Reserves	#Albert Richard HEIFORD occupation Engine Driver <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys F Benge, W Benge, W Braid, G Campbell, R Crabtree, J Cunniffe and <u>A R Heiford</u> turned down C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2
HEIGHTON	Caleb Walter (Wallie) Heighton	41804 Private	#Caleb Walter HEIGHTON 41804 Private occupation Motor Mechanic NOK friend V Dentice Rona Bay Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 8 #Our Boys <u>Wallie Heighton</u> was presented with a silver wristlet watch yesterday by his Trentham friends reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, <u>Wallie Heighton</u> , George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Wallie Heighton</u> who has just drawn a section in France has twice enlisted and been rejected because three fingers of right had are missing reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2 #The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaroa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, W H Hague jockey Trentham, <u>C W Heighton taxi-propr. Trentham</u> , H L Kingan trainer Trentham, F P Kitchen canteen asst. Trentham, C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2
HENDERSON	John Henderson	66243 SSM / WO	#John HENDERSON occupation Soldier <u>address Military Camp Trentham</u> Second Reserves A classification Not Sure #John HENDERSON 66243 Staff Sergeant Major (Warrant Officer) occupation soldier NOK wife Mrs J Henderson C/- J Dickson Harbison Street Otautau reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 80 page 11
HENDRY	Frank Hendry	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Frank Hendry #Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – <u>Frank Hendry formerly tailor in Upper Hutt</u> and R F Story recently relieving porter are also called up. Story enlisted previously but was rejected reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2
HENLEY	James (Jim) Henley	11/2327 Trooper	#James HENLEY Trooper 11/2327 occupation Engine Driver NOK mother Mrs E Henley Awarua Nelson reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 2 #James HENLEY occupation Engine driver <u>address Railway Department Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves #Our Boys T J McMahon is chasing his hereditary enemies the Abdul O'Bourkes in the neighbourhood of El-Arish. Eric Mack and <u>Jim Henly</u> are having a day or two shooting in the same locality. The trio have lots of grit in em but a pint of Staples XXXX would reconcile them to many peculiar articles of diet reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys T J McMahon (S/M Kaitoke) writes from Egypt - Doing fine Says Abdul has got one of <u>Jim Henley's</u> toes. <u>Jim</u> enlisted to avenge his brother death reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Tenth <u>James (Jim) Henley</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates #James (Jim) HENLEY brother was John Henley who was killed in action 26 June 1915
HENLEY	John Henley	14/110 Driver	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
HESELL	Roland Thomas Hessel	2/317 Gunner	#Roland Thomas HESSELL 2/317 Gunner Field Artillery Main Body single <u>address F Seeds Mill Upper Hutt</u> NOK mother Mrs W Hessel Grey Street Timaru reference nominal roll volume 1
HEWSON	Joseph Clement	4/115	#Joseph Clement HEWSON 4/115 Sapper Samoan Advanced single <u>address Wellington</u> NOK father

	Hewson	Sapper	Joseph Hewson Pelorus Sounds #Joseph Clement HEWSON occupation Railway Porter <u>address C/- Mrs Tremayne Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington</u> #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>J C Hewson</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
HIGHWOOD	Herbert Highwood	2 nd Reserves	#Herbert HIGHWOOD occupation Gardener <u>address Ebdentown Upper Hutt Second Reserves E classification</u>
HILL	Hill	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Hill just too many (763) to search #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France In the Mungaroa Riding <u>Hill Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
HOBBS	William Hobbs	15289 Captain	#William HOBBS 15289 Captain occupation Surgeon Dentist NOK wife Mrs A Hobbs C/- Mrs E Feist Woburn Road Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 31 #Our Boys <u>Capt. W Hobbs (Infantry)</u> who use to do a bit of gum digging in this township returned this week. Hope to see him at work again soon reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2
HODGETTS	George Henry Hodgetts	2 nd Reserves	#George Henry HODGETTS occupation Pig Farmer <u>address Heretaunga Second Reserves A classification</u>
HODGETTS	Robert Charles Hodgetts	2 nd Reserves	#Robert Charles HODGETTS occupation Engineer <u>address Main Road Trentham Second Reserves B classification</u> #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, <u>C Hodgetts engineman</u> , Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
HODGETTS	John (Jack) Hodgetts	4/1433 Sapper	#John Elia HODGETTS Sapper 4/1433 Tunnellers HQ No 3 Relief single address Symonds Street Wanganui East NOK mother Mrs J Hodgetts Bentley House Queens Road Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>Jack Hodgetts Tunnelling Corps</u> has come back from the wars Returned Invalided reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Jack Hodgetts</u> (Tunnelling Corps) is in Hospital Not severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Jack Hodgetts</u> left with the special Tunnelling Corps. His many friends hope that though he has gone as a miner he will return as a major reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 February 1916 page 3 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Tenth <u>Hodgetts John</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
HOLCROFT	George Halcroft	63615 Private	#George HOLCROFT 63615 Private occupation Bricklayer NOK <u>wife Mrs E C Holcroft Silverstream Wellington</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 41 #George HOLCROFT occupation Brick setter <u>address Silverstream Hutt First Reserves Wellington</u> #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaroa Riding <u>G Halcroft Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
HOOPER	Albert Hooper	British Lance Corporal 200716	#Albert HOOPER Private 2500 & 200716 Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry Corps awarded British War Medal 2/4th 2500 Lance Corporal place Exeter date December 1919 reference Ancestry website #Albert HOOPER Factory worker Maymorn House Mangaroa / labourer Parks Line Road Mangaroa 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll / 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

			#HOOPER A Lance Corporal 200716 Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry died 13 November 1961 age 65 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west #Albert HOOPER died 13 November 1961 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/39329 age 65 born about 1896
HOOPER	George Elston Hooper	2 nd Reserves	#George Elston HOOPER occupation Driver <u>address Te Marua Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification
HOOPER	George James Hooper	2 nd Reserves	#George James HOOPER occupation Shepherd <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
HOOPER	George Hooper	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for George Hooper #Our Boys <u>George Hooper</u> writes saying he was to undergo an operation on Friday (yesterday) as a sporting chance as Dr Harty put it to him that something might be done to the eye that was sightless previous to the accident that destroyed the other. George wishes to be remembered to the Boys and all Upper Hutt friends. Everyone we know wishes him good luck with his sporting chance reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2
HOPKIRK	Cyril Spottiswoode Moy Hopkirk	50737 Corporal	#Cyril Spottiswoode Moy HOPKIRK 50737 Corporal occupation Laboratory Avenue Brooklyn Wellington NOK father J B Hopkirk 71 Washington Avenue Brooklyn Wellington refr4ence nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 7 #Cyril S M HOPKIRK occupation Labourer Cadet <u>address 71 Washington Avenue Brooklyn</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Cyril Hopkirk</u> has got his first strip Mounted Rifles at Featherston reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30 th Reinforcements <u>Cyril S M Hopkirk</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Cyril Hopkirk's</u> appeal was turned down got leave until 28 April reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Registered for service
HORAN	Thomas Martin Horan	1 st Reserves	#Thomas Martin HORAN occupation Flax Cutter <u>address Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>T M Horan Remount Dept.</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
HORROCKS	Charles McIntosh Horrocks	28472 Rifleman	#Charles McIntosh HORROCKS 28472 Rifleman occupation Factory manager NOK <u>wife Mrs C Horrocks Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal rolls volume 2 roll 43 page 34 #Our Boys Rifleman <u>C M Horrocks</u> the husband of Mabel Bengie was reported Wounded on 21 June reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2
HOTCHEN	William Albert Hotchen	2 nd Reserves	#William Albert HOTCHEN occupation Storeman <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves C classification
HOWE	William Joseph Pyrtle Howe	2 nd Reserves	#William Joseph Pyrtle HOWE occupation Oil Engine Driver <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
HOWELL	Amos Howell	2 nd Reserves	#Amos HOWELL occupation Farrier <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves C classification
HOWLETT	William George Howlett	British Private 60161	#William George HOWLETT Private G60161 Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex) Regiment 8th & 13th awarded Victory Medal & British War Medal, medal roll date 18 May 1920 place Hanwell, reference Ancestry website #William George HOWLETT labourer/ retired 97 Richmond Street Petone 1946 & 1949 & 1972 Petone Electoral Roll & 1978 & 1981 Western Hutt Electoral Roll #W HOWLETT Pte 60161 age 86 died 11 October 1985 Akatarawa cemetery [1]

			#William George HOWLETT died 11 October 1985 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1985 folio website 1985/53563 born 03 January 1899
HUGHES	Fred Hughes	10/3602 Private	#Fred HUGHES 10/3602 Private occupation Framer NOK Mrs Elizabeth Hughes Weraroa Levin reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 20 #Fred HUGHES occupation Assistant address <u>C/- R Sigley Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaroa Riding <u>E Hughes Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2
HUGHES	William Edward Hughes	108469 Defaulters	#Military Defaulters list - 108469 William Edward HUGHES labourer pig-farm Trentham Military Camp reference NZ Gazette Wellington Wednesday 14 May 1919 page 1351 (image of gazette) Could be William below #William Edward HUGHES 108469 Defaulters occupation Pig Farm <u>address Trentham Military Camp</u> reference The New Zealand Gazette date 09 May 1919 Not sure if he is the same man below #William Edward Hughes woodcutter Kaitoke 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll (5659) #William Edward Hughes labourer 10 Pirie Street 1938 Wellington Central Electoral Roll (15643) #William Edward Hughes labourer 189 Willis Street 1946 Wellington Central Electoral Roll #William Edward Hughes labourer 84 Marine Parade Paekakariki 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll #William Edward HUGHES labourer 14 Jessie Street Wellington Second Reserves B classification (married with 1 child) perhaps the same man #Magistrates Court – William Edward Hughes was fined £2 for committing an objectionable act. He was convicted and discharged for drunkenness reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 14 July 1914 #A plea of guilty was entered by William Edward Hughes who was charged with (1) drunkenness (2) committing a grossly indecent act in Featherston street. He was convicted on the first charge and fined £2 on the second. The alternative was fixed at one month in goal reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 13 July 1914 #For stealing an overcoat valued at 1 15s the property of Bert Smith, William Edward Hughes was ordered to pay a fine of 3 and 2 costs or to serve a week's imprisonment. The coat was taken from a wood yard in Dixon Street and when questioned Hughes said that he had been given authority to take the coat. He was under the influence of liquor at the time reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 April 1920
HUGHES	Joseph Hughes	1 st Reserves	#Joseph HUGHES occupation Jockey <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington
HUGHES	William David Hughes	2 nd Reserves	#William David HUGHES occupation Taxi Proprietor <u>address Trentham Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
HUGHES	Bernard (Barnie) Hughes	79933 Private	#Bernard HUGHES 79933 Private occupation Railway Fireman NOK sister Miss A Hughes C/- McCarthy's Hotel Wanganui reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 17 #Bernard HUGHES occupation Railway Fireman <u>address C/- Mrs Fremaynes Boarding house Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Mick McCrossin Essential Dunn and <u>Barnie Hughes</u> are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>B Hughes Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
HUNT	John Henry Hunt	54971 Rifleman	#John Henry HUNT 54971 Rifleman occupation Stableman NOK mother Mrs J W Robinson Hamstead Ashburton reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 31 #John Henry HUNT occupation Jockey <u>address C/- J W Lowe Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France Upper Hutt Town District <u>J H Hunt Trentham</u>

			reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2
HUTCHINS	George Hutchins	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for George Hutchins perhaps George William or 38534 Frederick George Hutchins #Our Boys <u>George Hutchins</u> says if ever he gets back to NZ he'll never growl about the country again. You should read what he says of the foreigners who crown the Tubes at night in London reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Hutchins</u> (son of our old friend Cockney of the NZ Railways) left in the 26ths reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 June 1917 page 2
HYSLOP	Robert (Bob) Hyslop	2 nd Reserves	#Robert HYSLOP occupation Fireman address <u>Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys <u>Bob Hyslop</u> has paired with Norman Butler fir A reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, <u>Bob Hyslop loco-driver</u> , Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
ILBERT	Geoffrey Arthur Ilbert	10/1266 Private	#Geoffrey Arthur ILBERT 10/1266 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Second single address <u>Pillings (Pellings) Boarding house Upper Hutt</u> NOK brother P E Ilbert Te Aroha reference nominal roll volume 1
ISAACS	H Isaacs	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for H Isaacs #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, <u>H Isaacs evangelist</u> , C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
IZARD	Keith Halsted Izard	British Force	#Served as Sapper 4/21A with British Imperial Force #Keith Halsted IZARD N 2 Engineers NSEF Royal Sussex Regiment 2 nd Lieut. regimental number 4/21A unit Royal Malta Artillery enlisted 28/09/1914 discharged 09/03/1915 sickness to Unit NZEF Sapper yes served overseas #Keith Halsted IZARD service number 4/21A British Section NZEF Sapper unit Engineers occupation Accountant NOK father C H Izard Wellington New Zealand & Mrs Halstead The Warren Chichester Sussex England #Keith H IZARD died 1919 reference Ancestry website RGO UK death registration 1919 March quarter district St Giles county London England volume 1b page 884 age 31 born about 1888 #Keith Halsted IZARD of 49 Guilford Street Middlesex died 23 February 1919 at 53 Torrington square Middlesex Administration London 18 July to Winifred Annie Izard widow Effects £1473 8s 5b reference England & Wales National probate Calendar #Kia Kaha Our Boys Sussex Regiment <u>Izard Keith</u> reference Paper past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 December 1915 plus other dates
JACKSON	Sam Jackson	2 nd Reserves	#Sam JACKSON occupation Tablet Porter address <u>Mangaroa</u> Second Reserves C classification
JACKSON	Joseph Jackson	8/2772 QM Sergeant	#Joseph JACKSON 8/2772 Quarter Master Sergeant Otago Infantry Battalion Sixth married address <u>Wairoa</u> NOK wife Mrs J Jackson Post Office Trentham reference nominal roll volume 1
JAMES	Noel Richard Hodgson James	25884 Rifleman	#Noel Richard Hodgson JAMES 25884 Rifleman occupation Telegraphist NOK mother Mrs E C James 227 High Street Rangiora reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 29 #Noel R H JAMES occupation Telegraphist <u>address Mangaroa</u> First Reserves Wellington
JAMESON	Arthur Chadwick Jameson	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur Chadwick JAMESON occupation Soldier <u>address Instructional Staff Trentham Camp</u> Second Reserves B classification

JAMESON	Delvin Jameson	2 nd Reserves	#Delvin JAMESON occupation Contractor <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification
JENNINGS	Ethel Jennings	22/206 Nurse	#Ethel JENNINGS 22/206 Nurse NZANSC transport HS Marama single <u>address Trentham Military Hospital</u> NOK mother Mrs Kate Jennings Oxford North Canterbury reference nominal roll volume 1 #Ethel JENNINGS 22/206 Staff Nurse occupation Nurse NOK Mrs Kate Jennings 626 Cashel Street Linwood Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 77 page 6
JOHANSON	Arthur Francis Johanson	10/1864 Private	#Arthur Francis JOHANSON Private 10/184 Wellington Infantry Battalion Fourth draft single address Manunui King County NOK father A Johanson C/- D Mason Dexter Avenue Mount Eden Auckland reference nominal volume 1 #Our Boys <u>Arthur and William Johanson</u> are reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 3 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fourth <u>Johanson Arthur</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
JOHANSON	William Leonard Johanson	10/1865 Private	#William Leonard JOHANSON 10/1865 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Fourth draft single address Manunui NOK father A Johanson C/- C Mason Dexter Avenue Mount Eden Auckland reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>Arthur and William Johanson</u> are reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 3
JOHNSON	Arthur Johnson	1 st Reserves	#Arthur JOHNSON occupation sawmilling <u>address Trentham Camp</u> First reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>A Johnson Trentham Camp</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
JOHNSON	Henry Johnson	1 st Reserves	#Henry JOHNSON occupation gardener <u>address Convalescent Hospital Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>Johnson</u> Izard's Convalescent Home reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaroa Riding <u>H Johnson Akatarawa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
JOHNSON	John Raymond Johnson	1 st Reserves	#John Raymond JOHNSON occupation Cabinet Maker <u>address Silverstream</u> First Reserves Wellington
JOHNSON	Charles Edward Johnson	2 nd Reserves	#Charles Edward JOHNSON occupation Farmer <u>address Whitemans Valley Silverstream</u> Second Reserves F classification
JOHNSON	John Johnson	2 nd Reserves	#John JOHNSON occupation Farmer <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
JOHNSON	William Johnson	2 nd Reserves	#William JOHNSON occupation Share milker <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves D classification
JOHNSON	Harry Johnson	59384 Private	#Harry JOHNSON 59384 Private occupation Farmer NOK sister <u>Mrs S Pulson Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 8 #Harry JOHNSON occupation Farmer <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
JOHNSTON	William James Johnston	British Imperial Force NN	#William James JOHNSTON NZ Railway employee 97 Main Road Silverstream 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll #JOHNSTON W J Imperial Force died 03 December 1956 age 66 Akatarawa cemetery #William James JOHNSTON died 03 December 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/28330 age 66 born about 1890
JOINER	Richard Alfred Joiner	2 nd Reserves	#Richard Alfred JOINER occupation Labourer <u>address Riverbank Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys Jim Maher Fit A, J Gorrie, <u>R A Joiner</u> and J Larmer C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 July 1918 page 2 page 2

JONES	George Thomas Jones	2 nd Reserves	#George Thomas JONES occupation Fruiterer address Main Road Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification
JONES	Thomas Raymond Jones	2 nd Reserves	#Thomas Raymond JONES occupation Brickworks manager <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves D classification
JONES	Roderick Leslie Jones	33381 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
JONES	Arthur David Jones	44288 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
JONES	Rewi Melville Stephenson Jones	61947 2 nd Lieutenant	#Rewi Melville Stephenson JONES 61947 2 nd Lieutenant occupation Law clerk NOK wife Mrs H P Jones C/- Mrs E Pilling (Pelling) <u>Seddon Street Wallaceville</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 80 page 6
JONES	William Ernest Jones	British Captain L8997	#William Ernest JONES traffic assistant/retired 24 Wyndham Road 1963/1969 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #JONES W E Captain L8997 the Bluffs (British) died 01 July 1977 age 85 Akatarawa cemetery #William Ernest JONES died 01 July 1977 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1977 folio website 1977/38742 born 19 August 1885 (retired Army Officer)
JOWITT	Adam King Jowitt	2 nd Reserves	#Adam King JOWITT occupation Saddler and Cycle Agent <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
JUDGE	James Judge	2 nd Reserves	#James JUDGE occupation Labourer <u>address Ebdentown Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
KAY	Hugh Kay	25/204 Rifleman	#Hugh KAY Rifleman 25/204 occupation surface-man NOK sister Mrs J Hamilton 79 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 8 #Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt., Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt.-Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. J Nolan, Randel Browne (wounded) D Auckram, H Curtis, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Ninth <u>Kay Hugh</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
KAY	Scottie Kay	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Scottie Kay perhaps this was the nick name for Hugh Kay details above as they are both linked to Kaitoke #Our Boys <u>Scottie Kay formerly of Kaitoke</u> is back. Buried for a dickens of a time in a strafed [sic] trench has a narrow squeak invalidated home reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
KEARNEY	William Kearney	17/386 Trooper	#William KEARNEY occupation groom address <u>Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #William KEARNEY 17/386 Trooper single address <u>Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> NOK mother Mrs E Kearney Ophir Central Otago reference nominal roll volume 1
KEEBLE	George Clisham Keeble	55316 CSM	#George Clisham KEEBLE 55316 CSM occupation Public Accountant NOK wife Mrs B M Keeble C/- Mrs Harrop <u>Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 13
KEIGHTLEY	Robert Keightley	60342 Rifleman	#Robert KEIGHTLEY 60342 Rifleman occupation Ships Cook NOK friend Mrs Hadley 78 Ghuznee Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 28 #Robert KEIGHTLEY occupation Cook <u>address Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>R Keightley Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
KEIR	John Keir	30100 Captain	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
KEITH	William Henry Keith	11/1568 Trooper	#William Henry KEITH Trooper 11/1568 Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth body single <u>address Upper Hutt Wellington</u> NOK father W Keith Papanui Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 1

			#Kia Kaha Our Boys Seventh Keith W reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
KELLEHER	James Kelleher	69377 Private	#James KELLEHER Private 69377 occupation Railway Clerk NOK mother Mrs Ellen Kelleher Weraroa Levin reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 22 #James KELLEHER occupation Bushman address C/- Baigent Bros Akatarawa Hutt First Reserves Wellington #NOTE James KELLEHER was not a defaulter as he was not recorded on the final published Defaulters list reference NZ Gazette Wednesday 14 May 1919 page 1352 #Our Boys <u>James Kelleher of Akatarawa</u> has toed the mark reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2 #Defence Force Wanted <u>Kelleher James Bush Hand of Akatarawa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 November 1917 page 2 #15000 men Called Up to make up the shortage Wellington and District Names Gazette Announcement from various Ballots Kelliher J driver Rangataua Karori reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 September 1917 page 10 #Alleged Defaulters Fresh list Gazetted No 5 Group (Wellington City) Kelleher J Bushman Akatarawa reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 July 1917 page 2 & Final Call Kelleher J Bushman Akatarawa reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 July 1917 page 6 #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J Keileher [sic] Akatarawa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys & Defence Forces Registered for Service & Thirteenth Kelleher James reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 page 4
KELLY	Francis / Frank Patrick (Paddy) Kelly	62076 Corporal	#Francis Patrick KELLY Corporal 62076 occupation Motor driver NOK father D Kelly <u>Address Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 21 #Francis Patrick KELLY occupation Motor Driver <u>address Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Reported wounded Lt Randal, B Browne Kaitoke, P Comeskey of Upper Hutt, <u>Frank Kelly (Paddy) of Upper Hutt</u> , V J McGhie of Maori bank, George Williams of Kaitoke railway staff. Lieut. Western of Martin Street reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 September 1918 page 2 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank Kelly</u> writes wishing to be remembered to the Boys and what about the Girls Oh Haud yer tongue reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – <u>Two sons each D Kelly</u> , J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Paddy (Frank) Kelly</u> has got his first stripe. Good luck to him reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank (Paddy) Kelly</u> is now in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2 #Frances [sic] Patrick KELLY born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/12607 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly #Frank KELLY birth date 13 October 1892 guardian Denis Kelly Upper Hutt admission date 05 June 1906 last school Carterton last day 14 September 1906 destination technical School register number 969 Upper Hutt School

			#Frances [sic] Patrick KELLY born 13 October 1892 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/12607 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly #Francis Patrick Joseph KELLY died 10 January 1965 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/45819 age 72 born about 1893 #Upper Hutt School Roll of honour
KELLY	Leo Clement Kelly	71336 Private	#Leo Clement 71336 Private occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs E Kelly <u>address Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 6 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – <u>Two sons each D Kelly</u> , J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Gone into camp – Frank Boyle – Hugh Minchin – <u>Leo Kelly</u> – Oliver Morrison – Len Phillips reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Balloted and fit F Boyle, Jim Clay, Leo Kelly, Dave King, Joe Suggett, George Williams c2 J W Hamilton reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>Leo C Kelly Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Leo KELLY birth date 11 February 1897 guardian Denis Kelly Upper Hutt admission date 05 June 1906 last school Carterton last day 13 December 1911 comment Home Ebdentown register number 972 Upper Hutt School #Leo Clement KELLY born 11 February 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1320 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly #Leo Clement KELLY died 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/39666 age 68 born about 1898 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
KELSEN	Stanley William Kelsen	15375 Rifleman	#Stanley William KELSEN Fireman 15375 occupation Cheese factory hand NOK father Hans Kelsen Normanby Taranaki reference nominal volume 2 roll 37 page 32 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifteenth <u>Kelsen Stanley W</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 Page 4 plus other dates
KELSEN	Hans Kelsen	25/1768 Rifleman	#Hans KELSEN Rifleman 25/1768 occupation farmer NOK mother Mrs E Kelsen Normanby Taranaki reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 9 # <u>Han kelsen a former Moonshine</u> resident is reported Left for England wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 September 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Eleventh <u>Kelsen Hanes</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 May 1916 plus other dates
KELSEN	James Kelsen	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for James Kelsen perhaps he was Thomas but was known as James #Thomas KELSEN Private 74875 occupation cheese-maker NOK mother Mrs S Kelsen Normanby Taranaki reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 7 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Sixteenth Kelsen James reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 May 1916 plus other dates
KEMP	James Kemp	2 nd Reserves	#James KEMP occupation Station master <u>address Station Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
KEMP	Dr Frederick William Kemp	3/1283 Captain	#Frederick William KEMP Captain 3/1283 Medical Corps Eighth married <u>address Upper Hutt</u> NOK Mrs F W Kemp Rosewood Prestwood Great Missenden Buckshire England reference nominal roll volume 1

			<p>#Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Bengel, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, <u>Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp</u> Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Military Crosses have been awarded to <u>Dr (Captain) F W Kemp</u> and to Capt. Keir late of Maoribank (recently of the 5th Wellington Territorials and a brother of Mrs Sam Kirker of Upper Hutt) Congratulations reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys An ex-Dominion reporter wounded in France saw our <u>Dr Kemp</u> busy at a clearing station just behind the firing line and found Dr Kendall second in command of the hospital train that took him to the base reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Eighth Kemp <u>Dr Frederick W</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 October 1915 plus other dates</p>
KENDALL	Dr Henry William Matindale Kendell	3/813 Major	<p>#Henry William Martindale KENDALL 3/813 Major Medical Corps married address 18 Boulcott Street Wellington NOK wife Mrs Elizabeth Kendall 18 Boulcott Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#H W M KENDALL rank Captain Unit Royal Army Medical Corps reference based on Guthrie Index</p> <p>#Our Boys An ex-Dominion reporter wounded in France saw our <u>Dr Kemp</u> busy at a clearing station just behind the firing line and found <u>Dr Kendall</u> second in command of the hospital train that took him to the base reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Dr Kendall having joined the Expeditionary Force his practice will be attended to by Dr Marchant reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 September 1914 page 8</p>
KENNEDY	P Kennedy	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for P Kennedy not enough details</p> <p>#Our Boys Sergt. P H Gosse is reported in hospital not severe. In partnership with P Kennedy he installed the Upper Hutt Water Scheme under contract. Later he became town clerk at Ohakune which billet he vacated to enlist reference Papers past website 07 April 1917 page 2</p>
KENNEDY	W A Kennedy	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for P Kennedy not enough details</p> <p>#Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>W A Kennedy Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2</p>
KERSEY	Arthur Oliver Kersey	India 11604 Colonel	<p>#Arthur Oliver KERSEY born 1893 Suffolk England reference ancestry website RGO UK birth registration June quarter district Woodridge County Suffolk volume 4a page 928 parents Sarah & Arthur Edward Kersey</p> <p>#Arthur O KERSEY London Regiment Shropshire Light Infantry IA 29 Baluchis regiments number 2212 British Army WWI medal Rolls reference Ancestry website</p> <p>#The King has approved the admission of the undermentioned officers to the I.A. on probation - To be Lieutenants - 2nd Lieutenant Arthur Oliver Kersey 3rd Shrops Light Horse attached 49th Bengal's, 5th December 1917 but to rank from 01st August 1917 reference the London Gazette 05 July 1918</p> <p>#The appointment of the following officers who have been admitted to the Indian Army on probations confirmed from the dates specified – Arthur Oliver Kersey M.C. 05th December 1918 reference the London Gazette 13 July 1920 section 7462</p> <p>#Arthur Oliver KERSEY age 27 bachelor Officer HM India Army married 01 July 1920 St Mary's Kilburn parish London England Vera Bessie Hewlett Smith age 23 spinster</p> <p>#Vera Bessie KERSEY of Hamurana Lodge Ngonotaha Rotorua District New Zealand (wife of Arthur Oliver Kersey) died 28 Dec 1947 at Sister Macleans Private Nursing Home Rotorua District Administration (limited) London 05 February to Michael Brian Howard Kersey Lieutenant R.N. attorney of the said Arthur Oliver Kersey Effects £136 8s 1d in England reference Ancestry website England probate Calendar 1964 page 59</p> <p>#Vera Bessie KERSEY of Hamurana Lodge Ngonotaha Rotorua District New Zealand married women died 28 Dec 1947 at Sister Macleans Private Nursing Home Rotorua District Administration (limited) London 13 April to Horatio Percival Costerton solicitor attorney of Shona Macintosh Kersey 388 Former Grant PR 05</p>

			<p>February 1949 reference Ancestry website England probate Calendar 1964 page 463 #Arthur Oliver KERSEY retired & Shona Mackintosh married 71 Chatsworth Road Silverstream 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Arthur Oliver KERSEY of Silverstream near Wellington New Zealand died 05 June 1962 Probate Wellington to Shona MacIntosh Kersey Effects £1163 17s 5d in England Sealed London 04 December reference Ancestry website England Probate Calendar 1963 page 505 #Arthur Oliver KERSEY died 05 June 1962 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/2706 age 68 born about 1894 #Colonel A O KERSEY M.C. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry 1914-18 & 1939-45 died 05 June 1962 age 69 years (wife Shona died 1994) buried Akatarawa cemetery [2] west Upper Hutt</p>
KEYS	Francis Percy Keys	1 st Reserves	<p>#Francis Percy KEYS occupation Clerk NZR <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves #Our Boys On the appeal of the Railway Department <u>F P Keys</u> and F L Burrell (both drawn in the ballot) were exempted sine die reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Francis Percy KEYS occupation clerk railways <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> (4425) 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls #Our Boys <u>Perce Keys</u> failed to pass medical test again. When he collided with J Hazelwoods bike some years ago he sustained a broken leg which was so badly set that the muscles which should be at the back are at the side and won't stand a continual walking strain. He has leave on Home Service until called on reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Perce Keys</u> for whom the Railway Department appealed when he was drawn in the ballot has obtained permission to go before the Medical Board to find out if he is fit or not reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Charlie Collett, A P Davies and W J Davies</u> (brother of Jim Davies) <u>Perce Keys and Wat Keys</u> drew sections in France in the third ballot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Failed to pass medical & Badge issued <u>Keys Percival</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 April 1916 page 4 plus other dates</p>
KEYS	Alan Edwin Keys	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Alan Edwin KEYS occupation Carpenter <u>address Henry Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves classification D</p>
KEYS	Percival Leonard (Percy) Keys	4/554 Sapper	<p>#Percy Leonard KEYS 4/554 Sapper Field Engineers Main Body single address Main Road North East Valley Dunedin NOK B H Keys Telegraph Office Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>Percy Leonard Keys</u> who has just received the Military Medal is a grandson of the late Charles Keys (NZ Company surveyor) of Lower Hutt and son of Ben H Keys of the Telegraph Dept. Dunedin. <u>Two of his brothers</u> are on active service. He is <u>second cousin to Fred Keys of Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 February 1917 page 2 #NOTE one of Percival's brothers was Frederick Charles KEYS 32346 I cannot locate his other brother who enlisted</p>
KEYS	George Ernest (Gundie) Keys	41822 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</p>
KEYS	Walter James (Wat) Keys	48221 Private	<p>#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour #Walter was born in Upper Hutt and married Nancy Alexandra in Wallaceville and they both resided in Wallaceville Upper Hutt. #Walter James KEYS Private 48221 occupation Butcher NOK <u>wife Mrs R A Keys Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 17 #Walter James KEYS occupation Butcher <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves</p>

			<p>#Our Boys <u>Wat Keys</u> was still in England when the mail left. An outbreak of measles in his hut sent him and his hut mates into quarantine quick and lively reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys It was <u>George Keys</u> who sent greetings to us and Upper Hutt not <u>Wat Keys</u>. Dear old growling Gundie the first man to start work on the building of the Record Hall. The first man to start work on the building of the Record Hall. There are a lot of us who miss him reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Greetings to Upper Hutt dated 14th September have been received from France by the Independent from <u>Wat Keys</u>, Jobie Mabie and Billie McCrossin who were all together and well at that date Mac has since been wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Wat Keys</u> is laid up in the military hospital pleurisy reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Wat Keys</u> and Henry Alexander were given a send-off in the Public Hall Wallaceville and each received a little stack of presents <u>Wat's</u> included a diary, fountain pen leather waistcoat and wristlet watch while Henry got a similar selection except that he received an electric torch instead of a fountain pen reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Charlie Collett, A P Davies and W J Davies (brother of Jim Davies) Perce Keys and <u>Wat Keys</u> drew sections in France in the third ballot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Walter James KEYS born 14 March 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/614 parents Jessie and Alfred Keys</p> <p>#Walter James KEYS died 1948 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/23496 age 58 born about 1890</p> <p>#Walter James Keys born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/614 parents Jessie & Alfred Keys</p>
KEYS	Leonard Reid Keys	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Leonard Reid Keys</p> <p>#Leonard Reid KEYS occupation Butcher address Wilson Street Upper Hutt (4428) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls</p> <p>#Our Boys Re-examined <u>Len Keys</u> unfit. Bill Fawcett and Walter Wood – C1 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>L R Keys Wilson Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Jose Burrell balloted and <u>Len Keys</u> enlisted were turned down unfit reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Len Keys</u> previously rejected has had another go. Has to be examined again by the medical board reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Failed to pass medical Keys Leonard R reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates</p>
KILBURN	Charles Frederick Burn	1 st Reserves	<p>#Charles Frederick KILBURN occupation Post splitter <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#The Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>Kilburn C F Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2</p>
KING	David (Dave) King	1 st Reserves	<p>#David KING occupation Jockey <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys Balloted and fit F Boyle, Jim Clay, Leo Kelly, <u>Dave King</u>, Joe Suggett, George Williams c2 J W Hamilton reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of</p>

			Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>D King Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
KINGAN	Charles Roy Kingan	1 st Reserves	#Charles KINGAN occupation Groom <u>address Trentham Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Charles Roy KINGAN occupation Groom address Trentham (3508) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll #Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>Kingan C Trentham</u> reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent Newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2
KINGAN	Edward Kingan	1 st Reserves	#Edward KINGAN occupation Groom <u>address Trentham Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>E Kingan Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
KINGAN	Henry Leonard (Harry) Kingan	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Harry L Kingan #Henry Leonard KINGAN occupation horse trainer address Trentham (3510) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls #Our Boys <u>Harry Kingan</u> turned down by the Camp Medical Board. Is said to have paraded sick on an early every day since he got into uniform. How will he fare in mufti now reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 March 1917 page 2 #The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaroa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, W H Hague jockey Trentham, C W Heighton taxi-prop. Trentham, <u>H L Kingan trainer Trentham</u> , F P Kitchen canteen asst. Trentham, C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2
KIRKER	Samuel Gilbert Kirker	2 nd Reserves	#Samuel Gilbert KIRKER occupation Shipping Clerk <u>address Melrose Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
KITCHEN	Leonard Kitchen	2 nd Reserves	#Leonard KITCHEN occupation Canteen Employee <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves C classification
KITCHEN	Philip Godfrey Kitchen	55315 Quarter Master Sergeant	#Phillip Godfrey KITCHEN 55315 Quarter master Sergeant occupation Salesman NOK wife Mrs D E Kitchen 6 Waipapa Road Hataitai Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 3 #Philip Godfrey KITCHEN occupation Salesman <u>address Aparinga Road Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Phil Kitchen</u> and Vernon Rapley are now corporals on the Trentham Quartermasters staff reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30 th Reinforcements <u>Philip G Kitchen</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Phil Kitchen has gone into camp as a non-com this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Phil Kitchen says he was not drawn in the ballot the canteen shop who was drawn was F P Kilching of Nelson. Our Phil enlisted the second time to find out definitely whether he was still unfit. Strange to say he was passed as fit after a brief examination by Dr Purdy who rejected him on a previous occasion reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 March 1917 page 3 #Our Boys Phil Kitchen (drawn in the second ballot) who was previously turned down unfit when he enlisted is now reported in the Dominion as enlisted and accepted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 February 1917 page 3 #Our Boys Phil Kitchen tried twice to enlist turned down by doctor reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 September 1916 page 2
KITCHEN	F P Kitchen	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for F P Kitchen perhaps he is Leonard Kitchen above as they have same occupation

			#The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaroa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, W H Hague jockey Trentham, C W Heighton taxi-propr. Trentham, H L Kingan trainer Trentham, <u>F P Kitchen canteen asst. Trentham</u> , C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2
KITCHENER	Frederick William Kitchener	2 nd Reserves	#Frederick William KITCHENER occupation Carpenter <u>address Seddon Street Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification
KNOWLES	Joseph Knowles	63621 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
LAFFEY	Thomas Patrick Laffey	75331 SSgt. Major WO2	#Thomas Patrick LAFFEY 75331 Staff Sergeant Major / Warrant Office Class 2 occupation Soldier NOK wife Mrs E Laffey <u>Silverstream</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 11
LANGDON	Frederick Langdon	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Frederick Langdon perhaps he is Frederick Charles LANGDON 4/778 #Frederick Charles LANGDON Sapper 4/778 Field Engineers Fourth single C/- W Kirk Newman NOK mother Mrs C Dawson Waverly Taranaki reference nominal roll volume 1 #Frederick Charles / Charles Frederick LANGDON occupation farmer dwelled in Kaitoke in 1949 and died 1953 Upper Hutt #Kia Kaha Our Boys Third <u>Langdon Frederick</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 January 1916 to 05 August 1916
LANGRIDGE	Cyril Godfrey Langridge	18245 Sapper	#Cyril Godfrey LANGRIDGE Sapper 18245 occupation joiner NOK mother Mrs B Langridge Otane Hawkes Bay reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 14 #Cyril Godfrey LANGRIDGE born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/4452 parents Mary Ann and Bertram Langridge #NOTE Cyril's father Bertram managed a farm <u>Pakuratai Kaitoke</u> before going to Hawkes Bay #Kia Kaha Our Boys Badge Issued <u>Langridge Cyril</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 July 1916 to 05 August 1916
LARMER	John Larmer	2 nd Reserves	John LARMER occupation farmer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys Jim Maher Fit A, J Gorrie, R A Joiner and <u>J Larmer</u> C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 July 1918 page 2 page 2
LAURENCE	Walter Edward Louis Laurence	British Officer Class 1 357326	#Walter Edward Louis LAWRENCE Officer Class 1 number 357326 Devonport, ship Forte, Pembroke & Iris, Royal Navy served 20 April 1909 to 30 December 1906, born 29 March 1881 Maidstone Kent England, occupation Hatter, height 5ft 2inches, hair dark brown, eyes hazel, complexion fresh sallow reference Ancestry website #Walter Edward Louis LAURENCE retired 11 / 72 Pinehaven Road Pinehaven 1957& 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #LAURENCE W E L O/C1 357326 Royal Navy died 06 April 1964 age 81 Akatarawa cemetery #Walter Edward Louis LAURENCE died 06 April 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/35626 age 81 born about 1883
LAWSON	William Lawson	2 nd Reserves	William LAWSON occupation Journalist <u>address Silverstream</u> Wellington Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>W Lawson Journalist S'Stream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
LAY	Harold George Lay	20541 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
LEATHAM	Charles Leatham	2 nd Reserves	#Charles LEATHAM occupation Wood splitter <u>address Kaitoke</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>C Leatham [sic] Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
LEATHLEY	William George	17/245	#William George LEATHLEY 17/245 Trooper Veterinary Corps Second draft single address Portobello NOK

	Leathley	Trooper	<p>father David Leathley Portobello Otago reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>George Leithly</u> [sic] reported as wounded not severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Roll of Honour Casualties wounded Otago Infantry Regiment <u>Leathley G W</u> (D Leathley St Kilda m 30 July) reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 21 August 1917 page 6</p> <p>#Soldiers Letters (example on how to address correctly) No 17-245 Trooper <u>W G Leathley</u> No 1 Veterinary Section NZ Main Expeditionary Force per GPO Wellington reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 4</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>George Leathley</u> has been counted out of the Eighteenth Too many offered. May get a chance in the 19th or 20th reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Eighteenth <u>Leathley George</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 June 1916</p>
LEDDY	Jim Leddy	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Jim Leddy</p> <p>#The Ninth Ballot Upper Hutt Town Board <u>Jim Leddy</u> previously enlisted drew a ninth marble reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917</p>
LEES	William Eric Maitland Lees	10515 Lieutenant	<p>#William Eric Maitland LEES 100515 Lieutenant occupation Farmer NOK father W B Lees <u>Heretaunga Silverstream</u> reference nominal volume 2 roll 31 page 11</p> <p>#Our Boys Lieut. <u>W E M Lees</u> of the 12th Artillery Reinforcements <u>son of W B Lees of Heretaunga</u> wounded in France is now doing well at Brockenhurst reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 August 1917 page 2</p>
LEONARD	Ernest George (Ernie) Leonard	4/242 Corporal	<p>#Ernest George LEONARD Corporal 4/242 Samoan Advance & Fifth Field Engineers single <u>address Maymorn Estate Mangaroa</u> NOK father W H Leonard 34 Polding Street Drummoyne Sydney NSW Australia reference Nominal Roll volume 1</p> <p>#Our Boys Ernie Leonard reported dangerously wounded in the head is now officially out of danger reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 December 1915 page 2</p> <p>#<u>Ernie Leonard</u> has been dangerously wounded in the head by a gunshot reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 November 1915 page 1</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Samoa & Fifth <u>Leonard Ernest</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent Newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#Upper Hutt District Quota <u>Leonard Ernest</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent Newspaper</p> <p>Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 October 1914</p>
LEPPER	Henry William Lepper	2 nd Reserves	#Henry William LEPPER occupation Gardener <u>address Heretaunga via Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
LETT	John McLaren Lett	Australia	<p>#Served as Private 6762 with Australian Force</p> <p>#NOTE refer to the <u>Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</u></p>
LEVERIDGE	William Henry Leveridge	2 nd Reserves	#William Henry LEVERIDGE occupation Railway Employee <u>address Akatarawa</u> Second Reserves D classification
LEWIS	Henry Lewis	2 nd Reserves	#Henry LEWIS occupation Manager <u>address Kaitoke</u> Second Reserves C classification
LEWIS	John William Lewis	2 nd Reserves	#John William LEWIS occupation Carpenter <u>address Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
LINDSAY	Henry John Lindsay	13/3129 Private	<p>#NOTE refer to the <u>Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</u></p> <p>#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School</p>
LINDSAY	William Alfred Lindsay	63624 Private	<p>#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School</p> <p>#William was a farmer residing in Mangaraoa working with his father Alexander Lindsay and brother Henry John Lindsay</p> <p>#William Alfred LINDSAY 63624 Private occupation Farmer NOK father Alexander Lindsay Mangaraoa</p>

			reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 41 #Our Boys On Thursday 08 th <u>Private Lindsay</u> of the 31 st Reinforcements was the recipient of a presentation from the recipient of a presentation from the <u>residents of Mangaroa</u> . Owing to a very sad event occurring in the district no public social was held but the presentation was made in his own home by the Rev F J Usher. The gifts being a wristlet watch leather waist coat money belt and safety razor reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Wm Lindsay</u> and Samuel Ramsay of Mangaroa left with the 31 st reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2 #Also recorded on WWI Memorial board at Managaroa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt
LINGARD	William John Hammond Lingard	2 nd Reserves	#William John Hammond LINGARD occupation Gas Meter Inspector <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification
LITTLE	John Lewis Little	17/96 Trooper	#John Lewis LITTLE 17/396 Trooper Veterinary Corps Eighth single <u>address Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> NOK mother Mrs W Little 29 Lombard Street Palmerston North reference nominal roll volume 1
LITTLE	Frank Little	1 st Reserves	#Frank LITTLE occupation Jockey <u>address C/- J Lowe Trentham</u> First Reserves Taranaki #Our Boys Dick Bengé, Jim Clay and <u>Frank Little</u> have passed the medical examination and are going into camp soon reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France In the Mungaroa Riding <u>Frank Little Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
LITTLE	John Little	1 st Reserves	#John LITTLE occupation Scrub Contractor <u>address Kaitoke</u> Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>J Little Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
LIVINGSTONE	Kenneth Livingstone	1 st Reserves	#Kenneth LIVINGSTONE occupation Railway Engine Driver <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France Upper Hutt Town Board <u>Kenneth Livingstone</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
LOCHHEAD	William Stewart Lochhead	52625 Sergeant	#William Stewart LOCHHEAD 52625 Sergeant occupation Marine Engineer NOK wife Mrs W S Lochhead <u>Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 14
LOGAN	Robert Henry Logan	2 nd Reserves	#Robert Henry LOGAN occupation Labourer <u>address Brickworks Silverstream</u> Hutt Second Reserves E classification
LOMAS	George Ernest Lomas	2 nd Reserves	#George Ernest LOMAS occupation Railway Shunter <u>address King Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
LONG	Richard Long	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Richard Long #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifth <u>Long Richard</u> reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 January 1916 plus other dates plus other dates
LOOSER	Albert Ernest Looser	2 nd Reserves	#Albert Ernest LOOSER occupation Manager <u>address Wallaceville Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys Sandy Allan, George Fothergill, <u>Looser</u> Norman Pepperell, Horace Taylor Home Service C2 with leave of absence reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2
LOVEDAY	Alfred Edgar Loveday	44552 Quarter Master Sergeant	#Alfred Edgar LOVEDAY 44552 Quartermaster Sergeant occupation Telegraphist NOK father Frederick Loveday No 3 Line Wanganui East reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 16 #Alfred Edgar LOVEDAY occupation Telegraphist and Postal Clerk <u>address Post Office Trentham Military Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – <u>A E Loveday</u> Camp P O already enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2
LOWE	Herbert Henry Lowe	1 st Reserves	#Herbert Henry LOWE 71800 Private occupation Jockey NOK mother Mrs E Lowe Waipawa Hawkes Bay reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 14 #Herbert Henry LOWE occupation Jockey <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington

LUCAS	Arthur Frederick (Fred) Lucas	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur Frederick LUCAS occupation Glass embosser <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include <u>Fred Lucas sign-writer</u> , J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
LUCKINS	Frank Hero Luckins	2 nd Reserves	#Frank Hero LUCKINS occupation Builder <u>address Williams Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
LYNCH	Charles David Lynch	15/60 Trooper	#Charles David LYNCH 15/60 Trooper Headquarters Main Body single <u>address Kaitoke</u> NOK mother Mrs Marion Lynch <u>Kaitoke</u> reference nominal roll volume 1
LYNCH	John Lynch	1 st Reserves	#John LYNCH occupation Labourer <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Sergeant <u>Lynch of Kaitoke</u> has returned also invalidated home reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 March 1918 page 2 = No Sure #Defence Forces Wanted <u>Lynch John Labourer Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>J Lynch Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Lynch John</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
MABEY	Robert George Mabey	2 nd Reserves	#Robert George Mabey occupation carter <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
MABEY	Job Henry (Jobie/Jerry) Mabey	41855 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MABEY	Son Mabey	No trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Son Mabey perhaps he is Robert George MABEY as his Second Reserves classification was F which translates to married with large family #Our Boys James Abraham Dunn whose name does not appear on the First Division Roll of the Hutt Valley district and is therefore apparently a recent arrival has again appealed against his call in the ballot. Martin Luckie a city solicitor claimed that J A Dunn was a farming contractor and put in a memorandum from the Farmers of the district to induce the Appeal Board to believe he was so essential to the Silverstream farmers that the district would go to the denition [sic] bow wows if Dunn donned khaki. He obtained extended leave until the First Division is exhausted. Perhaps the Appeal Board will enquire why the four farm contractors – Alex Palmers, Joe Benge, <u>Son Mabey</u> and Jack Robinson all of whom are <u>married men with several children</u> and long-time residents of the district cannot get work for their farm implement plants. At least two (probably three) of the four have to eat gravel to earn money to maintain their families. As this district was first settled about the year 1852 it is simply wonderful to think that for 64 years (until about a year ago) the Farmers of the Silverstream district managed to get on without the essential James Abraham Dunn. Probably they used to employ one or other of the four resident farm contractors who were married and were rearing children years before the war started reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
MAC	Kok Mac	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for KOK or MAC #Our Boys <u>KOK Mac</u> writing at New Year says his charger caught its feet in a cable when he was going full steam on duty. Fortunately he landed on his head and beyond an astronomical demonstration and pyrotechnic display nothing serious occurred. Always suspected Mac was a hard nut reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2 #They Say That the <u>K.O.K. Mac</u> will be On side on January 1 st in the Kings uniform. Good luck to him and the rest of the Kaitoke contingent reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 December 1915 page 4
MACDONALD	John Macdonald	1 st Reserves	#John MACDONALD occupation Miner <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington

			#Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – J Macdonald Kaitoke miner (Remount Depot) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2
MACINTYRE	Archibald Macintyre	British Private 21055	#Archie Macintyre cleaner& Valvar Macintyre married 19 Hutt Road Kaiwarra 1935 Wellington Suburbs Electoral Roll #Archie Macintyre retired & Valvar Macintyre married 21 Kiwi Road 1972 Kapiti Electoral Roll #A Macintyre Pte 21055 Royal Scots Regiment age 75 died 06 August 1972 & wife Valver May Elizabeth Macintyre died 1974 Akatarawa cemetery #Archibald MACINTYRE died 07 August 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/38843 born 17 September 1896
MACK	Eric Farrell Mack	24858 Lance Corporal	#Eric Farrell MACK Lance-Corporal 24858 occupation farmer NOK mother Mrs K Mack 99 Dagnal Park South Norwood London SE reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 35 page 2 #Our Boys T J McMahon is chasing his hereditary enemies the Abdul O'Bourkes in the neighbourhood of El-Arish. Eric Mack and Jim Henly are having a day or two shooting in the same locality. The trio have lots of grit in em but a pint of Staples XXXX would reconcile them to many peculiar articles of diet reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Eric Mack is now in camp in Featherston in the Twelfth reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 March 1916 page 2 #Kai Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Tenth & Fourteenth Mack Eric reference Papers past Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 January 1916 plus other dates
MACK	H Mack	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for H Mack #Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt, Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt-Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. J Nolan, Randel Browne (wounded) D Auckram, H Curtis, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2
MACLEOD	Murdo Macleod	British Abel Seaman 5873	#Murdo MACLEOD last address Stornoway Scotland occupation seaman age 31 ship Tamaroa departed Southampton England, arrived 03 October 1927 Wellington New Zealand #M Macleod AB 5873 Royal Navy age 76 died 20 August 1973 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east #Murdo MACLEOD died 20 August 1973 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1973 folio website 1973/49254 born 08 April 1896 #Murdo MACLEOD Retired Silverstream probate records reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 527/ 1354/1973
MACDONALD	Hunter Macdonald	British Imperial Force NN	#Hunter MACDONALD retired Te Hopai Home Hospital Road 1969 Island Bay Electoral Roll #McDONALD H Imperial Force died 08 July 1970 age 85 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west #Hunter MACDONALD died 08 July 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/47460 age 84 born about 1886 #Hunter MACDONALD Retired Cook Upper Hutt probate records 1970 reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 W3265 463/ 1034/70
MADDEN	James Madden	1 st Reserves	#James MADDEN occupation Labourer address Trentham Military Camp Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France Upper Hutt Town District J Madden Trentham Camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2
MADDREN	Nicholas Albert Maddren	2 nd Reserves	#Nicholas Albert occupation General Labourer address Mangamutu Pahiataua Second Reserves F classification #Our Boys N Maddren has enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 September 1916 page 2 #Nicholas Albert MADDREN occupation bushman address Akatarawa (6086) 1914 Otaki Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll

MAHER	James Joseph (Jim) Maher	2 nd Reserves	#James Joseph MAHER occupation farmer <u>address Mangaroa Second Reserves C classification</u> #Our Boys <u>Jim Maher</u> Fit A, J Gorrie, R A Joiner and J Larmer C2 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 July 1918 page 2 page 2 #Our Boys When the Mangaroa cockies swore Henry (Ile) Gorrie was an essential as the only man in the valley who can plough they put their own pots on. Ile has no wife and only one child. Jack Gorrie, <u>Jim Maher</u> and Mick Whiteman each with a wife and two kiddies may yet whip the cat. All three are called up since Ile Gorrie reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2
MANSELL	Ralph Gerald Mansell	Merchant Navy	#Ralph Gerald MANSELL born 1888 Surrey England reference Ancestry website RGO UK 1888 March quarter district Chertsey County Surrey England volume 2a page 51 #1901 Census Fulham London England Ralph Mansell age 11 born Chertsey census 1901 living with parents Rose & Ralph (Manger Bootshop) & sister Ruth reference Ancestry website #Gerald Ralph MANSELL died 10 May 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/37267 age 86 born about 1888 #G R Mansell 864948 Merchant Navy died 10 May 1974 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east
MANSILL	George Edward Mansill	26124 Rifleman	#George Edward MANSILL Rifleman 26124 occupation plumber NOK <u>wife Mrs Kate Mansill Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 32 #Our Boys <u>George Mansill</u> (re-enlisted for Home Service), Bill Braddock and Walter Rapley are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Mansill</u> has been accepted for Home Service reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Mansill</u> is expected back on the 25 th reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Mansill</u> (whom we stated last week had cabled he was returning to NZ in March) is also reported in the Walton on Thames Hospital his trouble is debility reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Mansill</u> cables greetings well coming home March Probable cracked up in the final trial reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Mansill</u> (17 th which has just arrived at its destination) reports he is feeling fit for anything reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2 #Harold Lay and <u>George Mansill</u> left with the Seventeenth reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 September 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Mansill Registered for Service & Seventeenth George E reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 June 1916
MARCUSEN	Peter Marcusen	17/308 Sergeant	#Peter MARCUSEN 17/308 Sergeant Veterinary Corps Fifth single <u>address Remount Depot Upper Hutt</u> NOK brother Carl W Marcusen Mangapapa Gisborne reference nominal roll volume 1
MARSH	William Alfred Marsh	8/1570 Private	#William Alfred MARSH 8/1570 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Third single address Glenside Masterton NOK <u>fiancée Miss W Ellery Silverstream Wellington</u> reference nominal roll volume 1
MARSHALL	William Craig Marshall	Merchant Navy	#William Craig MARSHALL died 18 August 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955/25448 age 68 born about 1887 #W G Marshall Merchant Navy died 18 August 1955 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west
MARTIN	Robert Guthrie Banks Martin	2 nd Reserves	#Robert Guthrie Martin Banks MARTIN bushman C/- Seeds Mill Mangaroa 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll #Robert Guthred Martin BANKS-MARTIN occupation <u>Farmer address May Morn Mangaroa Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Robert Guthrie Martin Banks MARTIN bushman 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll #Robert Guthrie MARTIN died 1934 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1934 folio website 1934/3482 age 90 born about 1844

			#Erected by Robert (G) MARTIN JP in memory of his wife Christinan McDonald Stevens who died at Upper Hutt 19 August 1919 aged 80 years. For 48 years a loving and faithful wife also Robert Cuthrie MARTIN died 14 January 1934 aged 90 years Akatarawa cemetery
MARTIN	Francis Thomas (Frank) Martin	4/1819 Sapper	#Francis Thomas MARTIN Sapper 4/1819 occupation Blacksmith NOK <u>father James Martin Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 37 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – <u>Two sons</u> each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank (Bon) Martin</u> is to arrive today reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank Martin</u> is being invalided back to NZ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 May 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank Martin’s</u> arm-wound is giving trouble won’t heal reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank Martin</u> is reported as progressing satisfactorily reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Ninth Martin Frank reference papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 February 1916 page 4 plus other dates before date and after #Frank MARTIN birth date 30 [sic] January 1894 guardian James Martin Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1900 last day 19 December 1907 destination Technical School register number 604 Upper Hutt school #Francis Thomas MARTIN born 13 January 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/17902 parents Louisa and James Martin #Francis Thomas MARTIN died 1988 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1988 folio website 1988/40953 born 13 January 1894 age 94 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
MARTIN	James Horace (Dodger) Martin	4/1973 & 4/268 Sapper	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MATHER	Reginald Patrick Mather	2 nd Reserves	#Reginald Patrick MATHER occupation Surfaceman <u>address Mangaroa</u> Second Reserves E classification
MATTHEWS	Stanley Alfred Matthews	59405 Private	#Stanley Alfred MATTHEWS 59405 Private occupation Stable Hand NOK father A A Matthews Opaki Road Lansdowne Masterton reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 9 #Stanley Alfred MATTHEWS occupation Factory Hand address C/- G W Lowe Trainer <u>Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the <u>Mungaroa Riding S A Matthews</u> Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
MATTHEWS	Charles Robert Matthews	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Charles Robert Matthews #Found Fox Terrier Bitch Owner can have dog on paying expenses Apply <u>C R Matthews</u> Laboratory Wallaceville Road reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 May 1915 page 1 (plus other article C R Matthew Laboratory Assistant #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Staff <u>Matthews Charles R</u> reference Papers past website Hutt

			Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Charles Robert MATTHEWS occupation Attendant address The Laboratory Wallaceville (3973) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls
MAX	Frank Max	2 nd Reserves	#Frank MAX occupation Farm Hand <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
MAY	William Burnell May	British 2 nd Lieutenant 2093	#William Burnell MAY Lance Corporal 2nd Lieutenant 2093 11th Battalion Royal Fusiliers York and Lancaster Regiment awarded Military Cross, Victory Medal & British War Medals, served France, entry date 17 August 1916 reference Ancestry website #William Burnell MAY retired 197 Main Road (wife Ethel Olga) 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #William Burnell MAY died 25 January 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/32470 born 11 July 1890 #Buried headstone St Johns churchyard British Army York & Lancaster Regiment Military Cross
MCCARTHY	William Henry McCarthy	1 st Reserves	#William Henry MCCARTHY occupation Farrier <u>address Back of Racecourse Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroo Riding <u>W H McCarthy Trentham RC [sic]</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
MCCAWE	William Theodore McCaw	8/2296 2 nd Lieutenant	#William Theodore MCCAWE 8/2296 2 nd Lieutenant occupation School teacher NOK father Rev J McCaw Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 12 comment MM Ex Samoan Advance and Ex 4 th Reinforcements #William Theodore MCCAWE 8/2296 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Samoan Advanced & Fourth single address Knox Manse Lower Hutt NOK father S J McCaw Lower Hutt Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys Second <u>Lieut McCaw formerly teacher at Upper Hutt</u> is on the way back to NZ after being wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured – <u>Second Lieut McCaw formerly teacher at Upper Hutt</u> is on the way back to NZ after being wounded reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2 #School Committee Upper Hutt Mention was made that assistant W T McCaw had joined the Advances Party of the Expeditionary Force and on his return from service in Samoa had enrolled and left with the 4 th Reinforcements. A resolution expressing appreciation and hoping he would return safely was adopted reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 May 1915 page 8 #William Theodore MCCAWE 1914 Education Department NZ Upper Hutt School War Duty – He was replaced at Upper Hutt School by Kate R Boyd in 1915
MCCROSSIN	William (Bill / Billie) McCrossin	41856 Private	#William MCCROSSIN 41856 Private occupation Labourer NOK <u>father W McCrossin Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 9 #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty The following are the Second Division men called in the last ballot. <u>McCrossin</u> and the two Jones are First Divisioners' who have just reached military age reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O'Leary and Mrs Paul – <u>One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Greetings to Upper Hutt dated 14 th September have been received from France by the Independent from Wat Keys, Jobie Mabie and <u>Billie McCrossin</u> who were all together and well at that date Mac has since been wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2

			<p>#Our Boys <u>Young Bill McCrossin</u> is now reported not severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Reported Wounded <u>Billie McCrossin</u> - Mot Cottle – Dave Wilkie reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 October 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Mo Gorrie, George Keys, Job Mabey, Roy Mudgway and <u>Wm McCrossin</u> have been transferred from the 24th to the 23rd Reinforcements and are now on final leave reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, <u>Billie McCrossin</u>, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Jon Mabey and <u>Billie McCrossin</u> have enrolled in the 24th reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys A J Austin, A Graham, Les Greenwood and <u>Billie McCrossin</u> of Upper Hutt and Sheard of Mangaroa have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2</p> <p>#W Mccrossin (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1898 & 1902 Born = No details</p>
MCCROSSIN	Michael (Mick) McCrossin	79935 Private	<p>#Michael MCCROSSIN 79935 Private occupation Engineer NOK <u>father W McCrossin Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 17</p> <p>#Michael MCCROSSIN occupation Engine driver address Cross Creek Featherston First Reserves Wairarapa</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Mick McCrossin</u> Essential Dunn and Bernie Hughes are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery <u>Upper Hutt</u> and valleys M McCrossin Cross creek reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Michael MCCROSSON [sic] born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/2579 parents Mary and William McCrosson</p>
MCCROSSIN	Francis Cecil McCrossin	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Francis Cecil McCrossin</p> <p>#Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty Upper Hutt Town District <u>F Cecil McCrossin Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Francis Cecil MCCROSSIN occupation Clerk address Upper Hutt (5855) 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Francis Cecil MCCROSSIN born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/11782 parents Mary and William McCrossin</p> <p>#W / William T/ Theodore (Teacher) Mccaw Upper Hutt School</p>
MCCULLOCH	Alexander Ransom McCulloch	43446 Gunner	<p>#Alex / Alexander Mcculloch Upper Hutt School 1900 – 1901 Born 23 November 1895</p> <p>#Alexander Ransom McCulloch 43446 Gunner occupation Ironmonger NOK mother Mrs E McCulloch 16 Burke Street Palmerston North reference Nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 8</p> <p>#Alexander Ransom McCulloch (twin sister Catherine) born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ Birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/11227 parents Evelyn Mildred and Alexander McCulloch</p> <p>#Alexander Ransom McCulloch died 1980 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1980 folio website 1980/52043 born 23 November 1895</p> <p>#Alexander McCULLOCH birth date 23 November 1895 guardian Alexander McCulloch Trentham admission date 26 November 1900 last day 25 April 1901 destination Palmerston North register number 652 Upper Hutt School</p> <p>#Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour</p>
MCCURDY	Donald Archibald	15/67	#Donald Archibald MCCURDY Sergeant 15/67 Headquarters Main Body single <u>address Upper Hutt</u> NOK

	McCurdy	Sergeant	<p>father Angus J McCurdy Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Capt. Donald A McCurdy</u> of the Main Expeditionary Force (in which while holding Territorial Lieutenant's rank he enlisted as a private) has been awarded the Territorial 12 years' Service Medal reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Lieut Donald A McCurdy</u> has been promoted to the rank of captain as from March last and posted to the Otago Mounted Rifles for regimental purposes. His present status is that of a Staff Captain in charge of the New Zealand Sub-division. Anzac Section 3rd Echelon General Headquarters British Expeditionary Force (D2/127 Wellington 05 October 1916) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 p 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Donald McCurdy's</u> appointment as ADMP was gazetted in the British Army List for August reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 November 1915 page 1</p> <p>#<u>Donald McCurdy</u> has been promoted to first lieutenant reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 page 1</p> <p>#George Smith reports seeing <u>Donald McCurdy</u> at Alexandra and Rob Benge in the trenches. Donald McCurdy reports seeing George Smith and Herbert Wilkie on their way to the Dardanelles and finding Fred Smith in the Ras-el-din Hospital at Cairo. He also states that on 05 August a lighter with 29 bays of NZ mails for men at Gaba Tepe was sunk by Turkish shell fire and another lighter with 34 bags of NZ mails for the firing line capsized and sank also. 63 bags of correspondence for the boys laying at the bottom of the Aegean Sea reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 October 1915 page 1</p> <p>#They Say That there are two Lieutenants D McCurdy at Zeitoun camp – David McCurdy of the 7th (Southland) Mounted Rifles the other is <u>Donald Archibald McCurdy</u> of the Divisional Headquarters Staff reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 February 1915 page 4</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Main Force <u>McCurdy Donald & McCurdy Donald A Lieut.</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 October 1914 plus other dates</p> <p>#Donald A/Archibald Mccurdy Upper Hutt School 1893 – 1900 Born 02 November 1884</p>
MCCURDY	Kenneth Malcolm McCurdy	1 st Reserves	<p>#Kenneth Malcolm MCCURDY occupation farmer <u>address Box 1 Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Ken McCurdy</u> was shot out unfit for service abroad for the fourth time this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Ken McCurdy</u> who has enlisted three times and been rejected each time is not starred in the ballot lists reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaroa Riding <u>Kenneth M McCurdy</u> Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Kenneth McCurdy</u> who was turned down on enlisting in Easter weekend tried again on Wednesday and after a second examination was told to present himself for a final examination three month hence reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured <u>Kenneth McCurdy</u> who was turned down on enlisting in Easter week tried again on Wednesday and after a second examination was told to present himself for a final examination three months hence reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Registered for service & Badge Issued <u>McCurdy Kenneth M</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 April 1916 plus other dates</p>
MCCURDY	Roy Bruce Avey McCurdy	1 st Reserves	<p>#Roy Bruce Avey MCCURDY occupation Draughtsman address 128 Tinakori Road First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Roy McCurdy</u> nephew of the editor is called up. No more of the editor's relatives or military age either in NZ or at Home are left now. All are in khaki or certified for home service only reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2</p>
MCCURDY	Archie McCurdy	53244	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document

		Rifleman	
MCCURDY	Henry John (Harry) McCurdy	58411 Private	#Henry John MCCURDY 58411 Private occupation drapers assistant NOK mother Mrs F McCurdy Lansdown Masterton reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 22 #Our Boys Archie McCurdy NZR Auckland, Malcolm Ross motor salesman Auckland, <u>Harry McCurdy draper Masterton</u> and Joe Evans clerk Masterton four <u>nephews of the editor</u> were drawn in the last ballot. Malcolm Ross is an old Upper Hutt schoolboy his parents formerly kept the Railway Hotel Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
MCDONALD	John James Macdonald	1 st Reserves	#John James MCDONALD occupation Farm Hand <u>address Maymorn Otaki</u> Plans Otaki First Reserves Wellington
MCDONALD	John Macdonald	1 st Reserves	#John MCDONALD occupation Shepherd <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington
MCDONALD	Ronald McDonald	1 st Reserves	#Ronald MCDONALD occupation Telegraph Operator <u>address Trentham Military Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding R McDonald <u>Trentham Camp</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
MCELROY	Gabriel McElroy	42836 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MCGHIE	Horace Henry McGhie	26142 Rifleman	#Horace Henry MCGHIE Rifleman 26142 occupation labourer NOK <u>mother Mrs Sarah McGhie Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 32 #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp <u>Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Residents of Te Marua subscribed for a presentation and arranged for a send-off to <u>Horace McGhie</u> of the Seventeenth. Finding Horace could not attend the function was abandoned and the money sent to him with the hearty good wishes of Te Marua and a request that he would obtain a useful memento of the pleasant hours they had spent together reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 September 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Seventeenth McGhie Horace reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 May 1916 plus other dates
MCGHIE	Leonard Joseph McGhie	2 nd Reserves	#Leonard Joseph MCGHIE occupation Labourer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
MCGHIE	Victor Eugene McGhie	2 nd Reserves	#Victor Eugene MCGHIE occupation Carpenter <u>address Gibbons Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
MCGHIE	Arnold James McGhie	33417 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MCGHIE	Vivian Leslie McGhie	48247 Private	#Vivian Leslie MCGHIE 48247 Private occupation Farmer NOK <u>mother Mrs S McGhie Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 21 #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp <u>Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Reported wounded Lt Randal, B Browne Kaitoke, P Comeskey of Upper Hutt, Frank Kelly (Paddy) of Upper Hutt, <u>V J [sic] McGhie of Maori bank</u> , George Williams of Kaitoke railway staff. Lieut. Western of Martin Street reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 September 1918 page 2 page 2
MCGONAGLE	John Richard	2 nd Reserves	#John Richard MCGONAGLE occupation Labourer <u>address Tawai Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves B

	McGonagle		classification
McGRATH	Frederick John McGrath	Merchant Navy	#John F McGrath born 1895 New South Wales Australia parents Mary & Joseph P McGrath reference Australian birth registration number D189503674 #Frederick McGrath Storeman & Zalie Myrle McGrath married 19 Little Pipitea Street 1935 Wellington North Electoral Roll #Frederick John McGRATH roof carpenter/Storeman & Zalie Myrle McGRATH housewife/married Main road Upper Hutt 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Frederick John McGRATH retired & Zalie Myrle McGRATH housewife 23 Savage Crescent 1969 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Frederick John MCGRATH died 09 October 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/43842 born 26 July 1895 #F J McGrath Merchant Navy age 79 died 09 October 1974 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east
MCHARDIE	James McHardie	18692 Lance Corporal	#James MCHARDIE 18692 Lance Corporal occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs F G McHardie Railway Tea Rooms Otaki reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 14 ALSO his brother Raymond Shirley 37934 Private #Our Boys <u>Lance Corporal McHardie</u> now in camp is a son of the hotel keeper who was landlord of the Highland Home Inn Trentham. He left the district when five months old reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 page 2
MCHOLM	John Walter McHolm	2 nd Reserves	#John Walter MCHOLM occupation Constable <u>address Police Station Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #Replaced Constable Mahoney after he died in 1914 from the Benge & Pratt explosion
MCHOLM	Alfred McHolm	Australian	#Served as 713 Corporal with Australian Force #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MCKAY	Malcolm Donald McKay	1 st Reserves	#Malcolm Donald MCKAY occupation Railway Porter <u>address Railways Trentham</u> First Reserves #County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>McKay M D Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service <u>McKay</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 28 August 1915 plus other dates
MCKAY	Archibald McKay	2 nd Reserves	#Archibald MCKAY occupation Gardener <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification
MCKELLOW	Henry McKellow	47351 Rifleman	#Henry MCKELLOW 47351 Rifleman occupation Grocer NOK father Sergeant McKellow C/- NZMC <u>Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 23 #Our Boys H McKellor of <u>Trentham</u> is invalided back to NZ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 April 1918 page 2
MCKENZIE	Donald John McKenzie	1 st Reserves	#Donald John MCKENZIE occupation Fencing <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>D H McKenzie</u> has got his second stripe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30 th Reinforcements <u>Donald J McKenzie</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France Upper Hutt Town District <u>D J McKenzie Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2
MCLACHLAN	James McLachlan	1 st Reserves	#James MCLACHLAN occupation Farmer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J McLachlan Horseshoe Bend</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Failed to pass medical <u>McLachlan James</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates

MCLACHLAN	Marcus Edward McLachlan	56636 Private	#Marcus Edward MCLACHLAN 56636 Private occupation Farm Hand NOK daughter Miss E McLachlan St Joseph's Convent Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 17
MCLUSKIE	Daniel William McLuskie	1 st Reserves	#Daniel William MCLUSKIE occupation Mercery Assistant address Heretaunga First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding D W McLuskie Heretaunga reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
MCMAHON	Thomas John McMahon	12680 Sapper	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MCMENAMIN	Father James Joseph McMenamin	6/1215 Chaplain	Pease note Father McMenamin association with Upper Hutt was giving a memorial speech in Upper Hutt in 1913. He also was previously employed with the postal service as a messenger along with the newspaper editor Angus McCurdy. I do not know if he is related to James MCMENAMIN 7/758 Trooper who died during WWI and at the time his next of kin was recorded as Mrs Annie Wyeth Upper Hutt = This requires further research #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MCMENAMIN	James MCMENAMIN	7/758 Trooper	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MCMULLAN	Darcy McMullan	62680 Private	#Darcy MCMULLAN 62680 Private occupation Jockey NOK mother Mrs J McMullan C/- Mrs Broad Montreal Street Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 8 #Our Boys Darcy McMullen and Teddie Bentley are in khaki reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2
MCMULLEN	Herbert McMullen	79910 Private	#Herbert MCMULLEN occupation Railway Fireman address Cross Creek Featherston First Reserves Wairarapa #Herbert MCMULLEN 79910 Private occupation Fireman NOK mother Mrs M McMullen Opua Bay of Islands reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 17
MCNABB	Archie. McNabb	2 nd Reserves	#Archie MCNABB occupation Carpenter address Trentham Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours Upper Hutt Town District Archd. McNabb Miro Road reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
MCNABB	Manson McNabb	2 nd Reserves	#Manson MCNABB occupation carpenter address Pine Avenue Upper Hutt Second Reserves A classification
MCNAIR	John McNair	24670	#John MCNAIR 24670 Quarter Master Sergeant occupation clerk NOK father Quartermaster Sergeant McNair Quartermaster's Stores Trentham reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 11
MCNAUGHTON	Henry James McNaughton	2 nd Reserves	#Henry James MCNAUGHTON occupation Shooting Gallery Proprietor address Trentham Second Reserves B classification
MCRANDALL	Les McRandall	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for L McRandall or Les McRandle #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding McRandall L Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Les McRandle [sic] enlisted was rejected old breakage of collar bone put his pot on reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Badge Issued McRandall L reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 page 4 plus other dates #Leslie William MCRANDALL occupation driver address Gibbons Street Upper Hutt 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll = No sure
MCROBERT	Clifton Leslie McRobert	66210 Private	#Clifton Leslie MCROBERT 66210 Private Training Unit occupation Cook address 82 Taranaki Street Wellington NOK friend Mr James Lloyd Records Office Trentham died 31 December 1917 reference Roll of Honour section 3

			#Clifton Leslie MCROBERT 66210 Private Training Unit occupation Cook address 82 Taranakai Street Wellington died 31 December 1917 NOK sister Mrs J B McAlister C/- Stainer & Co Melbourne reference Roll of Honour Section 3
MCTIGUE	Edward John McTigue	Warrant Officer	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MEAGHER	Frank MAEGHER	1 st Reserves	#Frank MEAGHER occupation Labourer Road <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
MEKELSEN	Douglas Martin Mekelsen	1 st Reserves	#Douglas Martin MEKELSEN occupation Bushman <u>address Hukinga Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
MILL	Alexander Mill	2 nd Reserves	#Alexander MILL occupation Field Secretary YMCA <u>address Trentham Military Camp</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding A Mill YMCA Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
MILLER	George Miller	10/3652 Private	#George MILLER occupation Labourer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification Not Sure #George MILLER 10/3651 Private occupation Labourer NOK brother A Miller High Street Dannevirke reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 21
MILLIGAN	John (Jack) Milligan	10/2706 Private	#John MILLIGAN Private 10/2706 Wellington Infantry Battalion Sixth single address <u>Heretaunga Upper Hutt</u> NOK brother T Milligan Heretaunga Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>J Milligan (Heretaunga)</u> and J F W Watts (Pahautanui) returning this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Jack Milligan</u> is reported accidentally wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 July 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Sixth <u>Milligan John</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
MILLIGAN	Thomas Martin Milligan	2 nd Reserves	#Thomas Martin MILLIGAN occupation Golf Links Greenkeeper <u>address Worthing College Heretaunga Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
MILLS	Frederick Mills	4/204 Sapper	#Frederick MILLS Sapper 4/204 Railway Engineers Samoa Advance single address Upper Hutt NOK father H Mills Norcombe Lake Dorset England reference nominal roll volume 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Samoa Mills F reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 May 1915 page 3 plus other dates
MINCHIN	Henry Minchin	70699 Private	#Henry MINCHIN 70699 Private occupation Bushman NOK <u>father H Minchin Wallaceville</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 10 #Henry was born 12 August 1899 Upper Hutt his parents were Isabella and Hugh Minchin refrence Servcei records
MINCHIN	Hugh (Harry) Minchin	71233 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Hugh was born in Whitemans Valley and attended Whitemans Valley School. He was a Farm-assistant employed by John Gorrie of Mangaraoa and also resided in Mangaraoa Upper Hutt #Hugh MINCHIN 71233 Private occupation Farm Hand NOK sister Mrs Annie Stott Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 10 #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie <u>Harry Minchin</u> Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Gone into camp – Frank Boyle – <u>Hugh Minchin</u> – Leo Kelly – Oliver Morrison – Len Phillips reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>H Minchin Mangaraoa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2

			#Also recorded on WWI Memorial board at Managaroa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt
MINICHIN	William Minchin	11/723 Trooper	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #William was born in Upper Hutt and attended Whitemans Valley School. William enlisted 11 October 1914 in Trentham and went overseas 16 October 1914 but he is not recorded on any nominal roll. His next of kin was father Hugh Minchin of Wilford Street Upper Hutt
MINICHIN	George Minichin	1 st Reserves	#George MINICHIN occupation Farmer <u>address Whitemans Valley</u> Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>George Minchin</u> has been examined and turned down unfit for active service and has been asked what branch of home service he would join reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France Upper Hutt Town Board George Minichin reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
MINCHIN	John Minchin		John Minchin attended Whitemans Valley school BUT did he serve along with his brothers? WAS he the John Minchin Ganger 69 Ghuznee Street First Reserves Wellington recruiting district.
MINUS	Frederick Minus	2 nd Reserves	#Frederick MINUS occupation Labourer <u>address Public Works Department Trentham</u> Second Reserves E classification
MITCHELL	Francis Davis Mitchell	2 nd Reserves	#Francis Davis MITCHELL occupation Railway Servant <u>address Wilson Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
MOORE	Stanley George Moore	10/1925 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Stanley was a self-employed bushman residing in Kaitoke in Upper Hutt. His Will also confirmed Kaitoke. He was in business as a lumber merchant so would have perhaps supplied goods to the Mangaraoa district in Upper Hutt #Private Stanley George MOORE reported missing on 8 th August but now believed dead was the only son of the late Mr Frederick William Moore of Wellington. Deceased was born in Wellington but at an early age went to reside at Kaitoke where for two years he was employed by Messrs Phillips Bros. Three years ago he entered into business with Mr Randal Brown as Lumber merchants in which he was engaged up to the time of enlisting. He left Wellington last April with the 4 th Reinforcements. Private Moore was a young man of sterling quality and was highly esteemed. Before leaving Kaitoke for the front deceased who was a member of the Kaitoke Sports Committee was presented with a gold wristlet watch and safety razor reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 March 1916 page 6
MOORE	Henry Edward James Moore	2/2033 Corporal	#Henry Edward James MOORE Corporal 2/2033 Field Artillery Samoa Advance & Seventh single address Lyall Bay Wellington NOK mother Mrs T Moore Post Office Store Lyall Bay Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Defence Force Registered for service <u>Moore Henry E J</u> reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 November 1915 page 4 plus other dates
MOORE	Walter Moore	49965 Lieutenant	#Walter MOORE occupation Farmer <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification Not Sure #Walter MOORE 49965 Lieutenant occupation Farmer NOK wife Mrs N Moore Netherton reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 25
MORGAN	Ernest Fredrick Morgan	1 st Reserves	#Ernest Fredrick MORGAN <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
MORGAN	Walter Morgan	2 nd Reserves	#Walter MORGAN occupation Remount Depot Employee <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
MORGAN	William Stephen Morgan	2 nd Reserves	#William Stephen MORGAN occupation Navy <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
MORPETH	Wilfred Graham Morpeth	10/2394 Lance	#Wilfred Graham MORPETH 10/2394 Lance Corporal Wellington Infantry Battalion Samoa Advance & Fifth single address Wellington NOK father W G Morepeth Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1

		Corporal	#Our Boys <u>C D Morpeths</u> brother the lance corporal who returned in the Maheno lost his right eye and gained a forehead scar hit by snipers explosive bullet reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2 (Charlton Douglas Morpeth brother of Wilfred Graham Morpeth 10/2394 Lance Corporal parents Helen and William Johnston Morpeth)
MORRALL	Ernest Charles Morrall	2 nd Reserves	#Ernest Charles MORRALL occupation Pastry Cook <u>address Queen Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys Stan Edwards and <u>E C Morrall</u> were classed C1 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2
MORRIS	Tasman Morris	1 st Reserves	#Tasman MORRIS occupation Bushman <u>address Hukinga Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
MORRIS	Kerrison Morris	59415 Private	#Kerrison MORRIS 59415 Private occupation Bushman NOK sister in law Mrs E I Morris 23 Cumberland Street Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 9 #Kerrison MORRIS occupation Bushman <u>address Hukinga Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
MORRISON	Henry Morrison	1 st Reserves	#Henry MORRISON occupation Groom <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>H Morrison Remount Depot</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
MORRISON	Roland Oliver Morrison / Wheeler	71363 Trooper	#Rowland Oliver Wheeler (also known as Morrison) 71363 Trooper occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs M A Morrison <u>Gibbons Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin <u>Oliver Morrison</u> Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Oliver Morrison</u> gazetted as a defaulter enlisted when he became of military age trained in the Mounted and sailed some weeks ago. Jimmie Allen is sure proud of his Statistician reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2 #Sir James ALLEN was a New Zealand politician who was responsible for finance, education and defence before August 1915. During the War he was a major figure in New Zealand's war effort. #Oliver Morrison was Owland Oliver MORRISON who enlisted under the names of Rowland Oliver WHEELER #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Gone into camp – Frank Boyle – Hugh Minchin – Leo Kelly – <u>Oliver Morrison</u> – Len Phillips reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>R O Morrison Gibbons Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Oliver Morrison</u> has enlisted and been accepted he's just celebrated his 20 th birthday reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Roland Oliver MORRISON occupation Painter Address Upper Hutt (6070) 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifth Morrison Roy reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates
MORRISON	J Morrison	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for J Morrison Kaitoke #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J Morrison Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
MOSS	Herbert John Moss	2 nd Reserves	#Herbert John MOSS occupation Hairdresser <u>address Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> Wellington Second Reserves E classification
MOUAT	John Gifford Mouat	2 nd Reserves	#John Gifford MOUAT occupation Drainer <u>address Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E

			classification
MOULDER	Henry Moulder	37840 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
MUDGWAY	Edmund William (Ned) Mudgway	2 nd Reserves	#Edmund William MUDGWAY occupation Canteen Assistant <u>address Military Camp Trentham Second Reserves B classification</u> #That a well-bred man is not necessarily a good baker. Did you ever try <u>Ned Mudgway's</u> Loaves reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent 10 May 1919 page 4 #Our Boys <u>Ned Mudgway</u> is now in the Kings uniform home service reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 August 1917 page 2
MUDGWAY	Roy Edwin Mudgway	42868 Private	#Roy Edwin MUDGWAY Private 42868 occupation baker NOK <u>Mrs Mudgway Main Road Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 9 #Brevities Roy Mudgway returned soldier has gone into the bakery business with his father at the Kia Ora shop opposite the town board Office. On Friday August 1 st Mudgway & son will commence delivering bread and you are asked to give them a trial there is only one kind of bread at Mudgway's the BEST reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 July 1916 page 4 #Our Boys Roy Mudgway has started for NZ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 March 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Roy Mudgway had a close call was at his last gasp when dug out after being strafed On a spell behind the lines now recouping reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Roy Mudgway was in hospital at latest advices ankle he hurt years ago turned dog on him when in the trenches reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Roy Mudgway has got away from the loafer left the army backer for the firing line. Roy objected to dough banging reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Roy Mudgway won the badge for shooting at Sling Camp ten bulls eyes in ten shots. Was top scorer of the draft at Trentham Camp and best marksman in the Upper Hutt Senior Cadet Company reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 August 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Roy Mudgway writes from somewhere in France all well and wishes to be remembered to everyone reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 August 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy Mudgway</u> writes arrived safe at Sling camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Mo Gorrie, George Keys, Job Mabey, <u>Roy Mudgway</u> and Wm McCrossin have been transferred from the 24 th to the 23 rd Reinforcements and are now on final leave reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy Mudgway</u> got into the 24 th with the other Upper Hutt Boys. Good Luck son reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 January 1917 page 2 #Les Greenwood is going into camp next month. Probably Roy Mudgway too to make up an Upper Hutt quota reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 November 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy Mudgway</u> enlisted with the hope of going into camp last Tuesday. His father objected to his going until he was 20-six months to wait. Never Mind Bumper you'll be in khaki before bigger and older chaps who enlisted and don't expect to be called up until the Thirtieth Reinforcement reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Discharges too young Mudgway Roy reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 plus other dates #Roy MUDGWAY birth date 15 December 1896 guardian Edmund Mudgway Upper Hutt admission date 27 January 1902 last day 13 December 1904 destination Taihape register number 720 Upper Hutt School #Roy MUDGWAY birth date 15 December 1896 guardian Edmund Mudgway Upper Hutt admission date 06

			March 1905 last school Lower Hutt last day 15 December 1910 destination Upper Hutt register number 892 former 720 Upper Hutt School #Roy MUDGWAY born 15 December 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1446 parents Annie Elizabeth and Edmund William Mudgway #Roy MUDGWAY died 1979 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1979 folio website 1979/49953 born 15 December 1896 age 83 #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
MUMBY	Alfred George Mumby	2 nd Reserves	#Alfred George MUMBY occupation Poultry Farmer <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves B classification
MUNN	Thomas George Munn	2 nd Reserves	#Thomas George MUNN occupation Grocers Driver <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
MURPHY	James Joseph Murphy	Merchant Navy	#James Joseph MURPHY died 29 January 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/28096 born 18 January 1896 #J J Murphy Merchant Navy age 78 died 29 January 1974 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east
MURPHY	James Joseph Murphy	British Captain 11/459769	#James MURPHY retired 5 Whangakoko Grove Akatarawa 1969 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #J J Murphy Capt 11/459769 Royal Irish Fusiliers age 76 died 18 June 1972 Akatarawa cemetery #James Joseph MURPHY died 18 June 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/42541 born 28 March 1896
MURPHY	Nicholas Murphy	1 st Reserves	#Nicolas MURPHY occupation Porter <u>address C/- Mrs Tremayne King Street Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys N Murphy Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
MURPHY	William Carruthers Murphy	2 nd Reserves	#William Carruthers MURPHY occupation Labourer <u>address Summit Kaitoke</u> Second Reserves F classification
MYERS	Sidney Myers	11/1729 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
NASH	Arthur Ernest Nash	13/415 Trooper	#Arthur Ernest NASH Trooper 13/415 Auckland Mounted Rifles Main Body single address Te Kuiti NOK Miss E Nash Abemarle Private Hotel Ghuznee Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 7 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Main Force <u>Nash A</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Arthur Ernest NASH born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/7315 parents Selina and John Nash
NASH	Sargent John (Jack) Nash	6/1939 Private	#Sargent John NASH 6/1939 Private Canterbury Infantry Battalion Fourth Single address Mine Creek Milerton NOK mother Mrs Selina Smith Horseshoe Bend Upper Hutt Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>S J Nash (son of the late Nurse Smith)</u> is in Walton on Thames Hospital Not severe case reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Wallie Geange has been removed from St Thomas Hospital to the NZ Hospital Mount Felix Walton on Thames and is feeling and feeding fine. Mrs F W Kemp is nursing there and <u>Jack Nash</u> is also there. It is a coincidence that Wallies letter notifying the change came on Friday and the following night (last Saturday) Mac's Pictures screened views of Walton on Thames NZ Hospital and the Hon T McKenzie at the opening ceremony reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Jack Nash</u> was at Walton on Thames NZ Military Hospital. He has undergone two operations on his injured leg. He wishes to be remembered to all the milk folk and Upper Hutt friends. Of course he would. Are not nearly all the boys on active service and enlisted patrons of Mac's Record Hall. Read the list on page four reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Jack Nash</u> writes from Gifford House Convalescent Hospital Roehampton London under the date 20 November to say he is alive and kicking and in a convalescent home getting over wounds and

			<p>enteric fever. (Full details regarding how he got his wounds and fever). J Nash went away in the Third. He is a brother of Mrs Harvey and a son of the late Nurse Smith. His mother died last July but the news did not reach him until October reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 January 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured <u>Jack Nash</u> was at Walton on Thames NZ Military Hospital. He had undergone two operations on his injured leg. He wishes to be remembered to all the milk-folk and Upper Hutt friends reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Brevities Among those wounded at the Dardanelles are (various names) <u>J Nash</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 September 1915 page 3</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Nash</u> writes from Gifford House Convalescent Hospital reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 January 1916</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Third Nash J reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1916 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#Sargent John NASH born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/11363 parents Selina and John Nash</p>
NATUSCH	Cecil Tilleard Natusch	15646 2 nd Lieutenant	<p>#Our Boys Three sons of <u>C T Natusch</u> architect of Western Hutt all lieutenants are reported to be wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Cecil Tilleard NATUSCH 15646 2nd Lieutenant occupation Insurance Clerk NOK father C T Natusch Balance Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 20</p> <p>#Cecil Tilleard NATUSCH born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/9768 parents Ada and Charles Tilleard Natusch</p>
NATUSCH	Guy Pharazyn Natusch	23936 2 nd Lieutenant	<p>#Our Boys Three sons of <u>C T Natusch</u> architect of Western Hutt all lieutenants are reported to be wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Guy Pharazyn 23936 2nd Lieutenant occupation reporter NOK father C T Natusch Balance Street Wellington reference nominal rolls volume 2 roll 33 page 4</p> <p>#Guy Pharazyn NATUSCH born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/5189 parents Ada and Charles Tilleard Natusch</p>
NATUSCH	Stanley Natusch	6/109 Private	<p>#Our Boys Three sons of <u>C T Natusch</u> architect of Western Hutt all lieutenants are reported to be wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Stanley NATUSCH 6/109 Private Canterbury Infantry Battalion Main Body single NOK C Tilleard Balance Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#Stanley NATUSCH born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/8461 parents Ada and Charles Tilleard Natusch</p>
NEWTON	George Newton	25/221 Lance Corporal	<p>#George NEWTON 25/221 Lance Corporal occupation Railway Guard NOK mother Mrs Jane Newton Little River Canterbury reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 6</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>George Newton (guard NZR)</u> is wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2</p> <p>#<u>George Newton</u> now at Maymorn has got his first stripe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 page 1</p> <p>#Our Boys Domingo Silva brother of Miss Silva, Gibbons Rd and George P Coates (Mrs Mabel Coates Trentham) are reported in hospital. Rob Bengel had been transferred to Sheffield Hospital. <u>George Newton of the local Railway staff</u> has been called up for the Ninth reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 October 1915 page 1</p> <p>#On October 10 a goodly number of friends and well wishes of <u>George Newton (of the local Railway service)</u> met at the residence of Mrs Tremayne on the eve of his going into camp for active service. A quiet Social evening was spent and the gathering broke up at a fairly late hour. During the evening the guest was presented with a wristlet watch having an illuminated dial and protective cover as a memento of many</p>

			pleasant associations. Mr Tremayne who made the presentation on behalf of himself and wife and the other initiates of the house expressed appreciation of their guest's good nature and their indebtedness to him for many kindnesses. Mr Newton had always given a good account of himself in private life and in the railway service and they felt sure that the call of the British Blood having resulted in his enlistment and acceptance for service he would give an equally good account of himself in the trenches as a soldier in the army of New Zealand. Her asked Mr Newton's acceptance of the little present from his fellow lodgers and Mrs Tremayne and himself as a token of goodwill with their best wishes for his success as a soldier and his safe return to New Zealand. After the singing of "He's a Jolly Good Fellow" supplemented by three cheers for "George" (not George V) that individual said he thanked the donors for the gift and their good wishes. He was not much good as a talker he was more of a doer. "When he realised that thousands of chaps were doing their bit to protect him he felt it was up him to do his bit also and he accordingly enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 October 1915 page 4 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Ninth Newton George reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 June 1915 plus other dates
NOLAN	James Nolan	16659 Trooper	#James NOLAN 16659 Trooper occupation Horse Driver NOK friend C O'Brien <u>Kaitoke</u> comment embarked with 25 th Mounted Rifles reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 71 page 4 #Our Boys <u>J Nolan</u> of Kaitoke is now a sergeant reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt, Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt-Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. <u>J Nolan</u> , Randel Browne (wounded) D Auckram, H Curtis, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>J Nolan</u> of Kaitoke is now secretary to Capt. Cardale reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 March 1916 page 2
NOLAN	Thomas Nolan	No trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Thomas Nolan #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Eleventh & Staff <u>Nolan Thomas</u> & Nolan Thomas Sergt. Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 June 1915 page 4 plus other dates
NORRISH	Ernest Thomas Norrish	1 st Reserves	#Ernest Thomas NORRISH occupation Farm Labourer <u>address C/- E Cottle Moonshine Road Trentham First Reserves Wellington</u> #Our Boys <u>Ernie Norrish</u> who put in six months in camp and was then rejected was called in the ballot and turned down unfit reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>E T Norrish Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
NORRISH	C W Norrish	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for C W Norrish #The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaroa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, W H Hague jockey Trentham, C W Heighton taxi-propr. Trentham, H L Kingan trainer Trentham, F P Kitchen canteen asst, Trentham, <u>C W Norrish farmer Trentham</u> , F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2
O'BRIEN	Philip Obrien	2 nd Reserves	#Philip O'BRIEN occupation Platelayer NZR <u>address Queen Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification
O'BRIEN	Charles Wellington O'Brien	55184 Driver	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
O'CONNELL	Denis Patrick O'Connell	1 st Reserves	Denis Patrick O'CONNELL occupation Labourer address C/- E Pelling (Boarding House) Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington

O'CONNELL	William O'Connell	1 st Reserves	#William O'CONNELL occupation Telegraph Cadet <u>address Telegraph Department Hut Trentham Military Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington
O'CONNOR	Thomas O'Connor	1 st Reserves	#Thomas O'CONNOR occupation Mill Hand <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys T O'Connor Akatarawa reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Thomas O'CONNOR occupation mill hand <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves (no service) #Kia Kaha Our Boys Failed to pass medical O'Connell Thomas Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
O'CONNOR	V O'Connor	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for V O'Connor #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroo Riding <u>V O'Connor</u> Heretaunga reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
O'DEA	Edmond O'Dea	74361 Private	#Edmond O'DEA 74361 Private occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs L V M O'Dea C/- J F Stanley 26 Shrewsbury Street Merivale Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 8 #Edmond O'DEA occupation Labourer <u>address C/- F A Clifford Wallaceville Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty County of Hutt In the Mungaroo Riding <u>E O'Dea</u> Remount Pig Farm reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
O'LEARY	Daniel Cornelius O'Leary	Australian	#Served as Sergeant number 1154 with Australian Force #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Daniel O'leary (killed in action) Upper Hutt School 1898 – 1899 & 1900 Born 25 March 1887 #Daniel Cornelius O'LEARY born 1887 (perhaps Wanganui) New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/13377 parents Catherine and Florence O'Leary. #Daniel O'LEARY birth date 25 March 1887 guardian Florence O'Leary address Upper Hutt admission date 12 December 1898 last school Thorndon last day 15 May 1889 destination RC School Lower Hutt register number 556 Upper Hutt school #Daniel O'LEARY birth date 25 March 1887 guardian Florence O'Leary address Upper Hutt admission date 23 January 1900 last school RC Lower Hutt last day 23 April 1900 destination RC School Lower Hutt register number 602 former 556 Upper Hutt school #Daniel O'LEARY birth date 25 March 1887 guardian Florence O'Leary address Upper Hutt admission date 06 February 1901 last school RC Lower Hutt last day 28 October 1902 destination Petone workshops register number 663 former 602 Upper Hutt school #Daniel Cornelius O'LEARY coachbuilder Davison Boarding house Bay Street Petone 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website #Daniel O'Leary Sergeant 1154 Australian Imperial Force 13th Battalion Transport section 4th Infantry Brigade, born Invercargill/ Southland/Northland New Zealand, carriage trimmer, Railway workshops 5 years (NZ), nok father Florence O'Leary Esquire Dominion Villa Pine Avenue Upper Hutt Wellington, Naval volunteer Wellington NZ, enlisted 09 November 1914, embarked 22 December 1914, (Anzac Section) killed in action 10 July 1917 Belgium/France, age 27 years 7 months, height 6ft, weight 11stone 12lbs, complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, religion Roman Catholic, awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal, memorial plaque & scroll all sent to father Florence O'Leary Upper Hutt, Will property & effects to Mr F O'Leary Dominion Villa Pine Avenue Upper Hutt Wellington New Zealand, letters on file from father reference National Archives Australia website digitised WWI Service records & Ancestry website #Daniel Cornelius O'Leary 1154 Sergeant Australian Infantry 13th Battalion AIF age 30 died 10 July 1917 son of Catherine Agnes O'Leary of Pine Avenue Upper Hutt Wellington New Zealand Native of New Plymouth New Zealand buried Strand Military cemetery Comines-Warneton, Arrondissement de Mouscron Hainaut Belgium reference Commonwealth War Graves website
O'LEARY	Stephen Charles	Mariner	#Charles August O'Leary born 1890 NZ parents Catharine and Florence O'Leary RGO NZ 1890/14685

	Augustus O'Leary	Engineer	#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, <u>F O'Leary</u> and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cuncliffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2
O'MARA	William Henry O'Mara	17/328 Trooper	#William Henry O'MARA 17/328 Trooper Veterinary Corps Sixth Single <u>address Upper Hutt Wellington</u> NOK sister Miss M O'Mara Downpatrick County Down Ireland reference nominal roll volume 1
OAKSHOTT	William James Oakshott	71275 Private	#William James OAKSHOTT 71275 Private occupation Labourer NOK sister Miss E A Oakshott <u>Ebdentown Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 84 page 4 & roll 91 page 11 comment ex Marama 4 th Charter #William James OAKSHOTT occupation Boiler down <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Dave Rennie and <u>William Oakshott</u> are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>W J Oakshott Ebdentown Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
OLAUSEN	William Richard Olausen	61751 Private	#William Richard OLAUSEN 61751 Private occupation Despatch Clerk NOK wife Mrs W R Olausen 11 Queens Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 14 #William R OLAUSEN occupation Despatch Clerk <u>address Post Office Trentham Military Camp</u> First Reserves #Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaroa Riding <u>W R Olausen Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2
OLDRIDGE	Francis Thomas Jules Oldridge	59435 Private	#Francis Thomas Jules OLDRIDGE 59435 Private occupation Farmer NOK father <u>G J Oldridge Whitemans Valley Silverstream Wellington</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 9
OLDRIDGE	Aubry Maurice Oldridge	72518 Private	#Aubry Maurice ODLRIDGE 72518 Private occupation Farm hand NOK father <u>George John Oldridge Whitemans Valley Silverstream</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 11
OLIVER	Percy Harwood Oliver	1 st Reserves	#Percy Harwood OLIVER occupation Plumbing <u>address Trentham Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington
OLIVER	Arthur Alexander Oliver	44513 Bombardier	#Arthur Alexander OLIVER 44513 Bombardier occupation Jockey NOK friend R J Harer Solicitor Fielding reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 7 #Our Boys <u>Arthur Oliver</u> cracked up in training transferred to stores reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 February 1917 page 3 #Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, <u>Arthur Oliver</u> , Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Willie Bell and <u>Arthur Oliver (jockeys)</u> have drawn sections in Frances. Two more Trentham boys though the Gazette gives their address as Palmerston North reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2
OUSEY	Percival Shaw Ousey	2 nd Reserves	#Percival Shaw OUSEY occupation Surfaceman NZR <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves F classification
PALMER	Harry John Palmer	26159 Rifleman	#Harry John PALMER 26159 Rifleman occupation Hotel proprietor NOK wife Mrs Charlotte Palmer Empire Hotel Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 32 #Harry John PALMER 25932 Rifleman occupation Shepherd NOK mother Mrs Charlotte Palmer Empire Hotel Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 29 #Our Boys <u>Harry Palmer</u> of Petone the chairman of the Hutt Licensed Victuallers Association who enlisted

			and went away on active service some time ago is now Quartermaster at the NZ HQ Wishes to be remembered to the old boys reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2
PALMER	George Alfred Palmer	2 nd Reserves	#George Alfred PALMER occupation Butcher <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
PALMER	George William Laurence Palmer	2 nd Reserves	#George William Laurence PALMER occupation Poultry Farmer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
PALMER	Francis Clarence (Frank) Palmer	5/893 Driver	#Francis Clarence PALMER Driver 5/893 occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs Lilian Palmer <u>Silverstream Wellington</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 24 #Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, Corpl. Ernie Gard, Privates Wm. Edwards, <u>Frank Palmer of Silverstream</u> and Driver Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to Privates Jno Pierce, S Raper, Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Eleventh & Twelfth Palmer Frank reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Francis C Palmer Upper Hutt School = No details Born = No details
PALMER	Alex Palmer	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Alex Palmer #Our Boys James Abraham Dunn whose name does not appear on the First Division Roll of the Hutt Valley district and is therefore apparently a recent arrival has again appealed against his call in the ballot. Martin Luckie a city solicitor claimed that J A Dunn was a farming contractor and put in a memorandum from the Farmers of the district to induce the Appeal Board to believe he was so essential to the Silverstream farmers that the district would go to the deninition [sic] bow wows if Dunn donned khaki. He obtained extended leave until the First Division is exhausted. Perhaps the Appeal Board will enquire why the four farm contractors – <u>Alex Palmers</u> , Joe Benge, Son Mabey and Jack Robinson all of whom are married men with several children and long-time residents of the district cannot get work for their farm implement plants. At least two (probably three) of the four have to eat gravel to earn money to maintain their families. As this district was first settled about the year 1852 it is simply wonderful to think that for 64 years (until about a year ago) the Farmers of the Silverstream district managed to get on without the essential James Abraham Dunn. Probably they used to employ one or other of the four resident farm contractors who were married and were rearing children years before the war started reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
PALMERSON	Norman Palmerson	2 nd Reserves	#Norman PALMERSON occupation Grocer <u>address C/- McLaughlan Brothers Taihape</u> Second Reserves classification A #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Failed to pass medical <u>Palmerson Norman</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 June 1915 page 3 plus other dates #Norman PALMERSON occupation Grocer <u>Russell Street Upper Hutt</u> (8079) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls
PARKER	Valentine Parker	2 nd Reserves	#Valentine PARKER occupation Gardener <u>address Chatsworth Road Silverstream Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
PARKES	George Wm Murray Parkes	12823 Gunner	#George Wm Murray PARKES 12823 Gunner occupation Fitter NOK <u>father A E Parkes King Street Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 19
PARNELL	Alfred James Parnell	60347 Private	#Alfred James PARNELL 60347 Private occupation Railway Porter wife Mrs C K Parnell 221 Tinakori Road Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 6

			#Alfred James PARNELL occupation Railway Porter <u>address Trentham First Reserves Wellington</u> #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>A J Parnell Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
PARTRIDGE	Albert Osborne Partridge	18026 Gunner	#Albert Osborne PARTRIDGE 18026 Gunner occupation Farm manager NOK brother W O Partridge Waverley Taranaki reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 18 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured <u>A O Partridge Trentham</u> is reported wounded reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
PATERSON	Charles Paterson	1 st Reserves	#Charles PATERSON occupation Labourer <u>address The Summit Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wairarapa
PATON	John Robert Paton	2 nd Reserves	#John Robert PATON occupation Grocer <u>address Henry Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
PATTERSON	Albert George Patterson	4/1985 Sapper	#Albert George PATTERSON Sapper 4/1985 occupation Railway Fireman NOK <u>father T Patterson Upper Hutt</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 23 #Our Boys Bert Patterson is driving a locomotive in Belgium also reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 June 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Sixth & Tenth <u>Patterson Albert G & Patterson Albert</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Albert George PATTERSON occupation fireman <u>address Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> (4836) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll
PATTERSON	William John Patterson	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for William John Patterson #Our Boys <u>W J Patterson</u> has been discharged unfit after two or three weeks in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30 th Reinforcements <u>William J Patterson</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>William John Patterson</u> has enlisted as no-com in the 33 rd Engineers and gone into camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2 #William John PATTERSON occupation tailor <u>address Royal Street Upper Hutt</u> (4847) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll
PAUL	Francis Henry / Frank (Trot) Paul	42387 Private	#Francis Henry PAUL 42387 Private occupation moulder NOK mother Mrs E Moulder Main Street Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 6 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – <u>Two sons each</u> D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and <u>Mrs Paul</u> – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank (Trot) and Johnnie (Blackém) Paul</u> have enlisted and are in Featherston Camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #Francis Paul Upper Hutt School 1890 – 1900 Born 25 December 1884
PAUL	William John / Johnnie (Blackém) Paul	42388 Private	#William John PAUL 42388 Private occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs E Paul <u>Ebdentown Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 6 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – <u>Two sons each</u> D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and <u>Mrs Paul</u> – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2

			#Our Boys Frank (Trot) and Johnnie (Blackém) Paul have enlisted and are in Featherston Camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #John Paul Upper Hutt School 1896 – 1904 Born 24 August 1891
PEACH	Churchill Peach	10654 Driver	#Churchill PEACH Driver 10654 occupation Horse driver NOK mother Mrs Emily Peach 97 Ford Street Black Walsaw England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 11 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service& Twelfth <u>Peach Churchill</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
PEARCE	Rowland James (Jack) Pearce	12/3122 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
PEARCE	Ward Richard Melton Pearce	1 st Reserves	#Ward Richard Melton PEARCE occupation Farmer address Horokiwi Valley Pahautanui Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Ward Pearce</u> appealed against his ballot call enlisted some time ago shot out permanently unfit. Asks what dampool [sic] caper getting on to him now reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 28 April 1917 page 2#Our Boys <u>W R M Pearce of Pahautanui</u> drawn in the last ballot is reported in the Dominion as enlisted and accepted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 February 1917 page 3
PEARMAN	Harold Henry Pearman	1 st Reserves	#Harold Henry PEARSON occupation Postal Messenger <u>address P O Military Camp Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington
PEARSE	Clive George Pearse	43838 Gunner	#Clive George PEARSE 43838 Driver New Zealand Field Artillery born November 1894 Levin New Zealand occupation Traveller last employer E W Lowe Wellington address <u>Heretaunga Upper Hutt</u> enlisted 08 January 1917 embarked 12 June 1917 discharged 02 March 1919 single father George Rathbone Pearse born <u>Upper Hutt</u> NZ mother Elizabeth Anne Barber born Wellington NZ NOK mother Mrs F A Pearse Trentham reference Archives New Zealand website service records (22 Images) #Clive George PEARSE Gunner 43838 occupation Traveller NOK <u>mother Mrs E A Pearse Trentham</u> reference nominal roll 3 roll 67 page 28 #Clive George PEARSE occupation Insurance Agent <u>address Trentham Upper Hutt First Reserves</u> Wellington #Clive George PEARSE born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/2923 parents Elizabeth Ann and George Rathbone Pearse #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison <u>Clive Pearse</u> Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Jack Young, <u>Clive Pearse</u> and Gib Downing have returned from active service Aroha reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 February 1919 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Clive Pearse</u> had another shot to enlist third or fourth time and was accepted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Failed to pass medical #Clive Pearse Upper Hutt School 1906 – 1908 Born 26 November 1894
PEARSE	Percival George Henry Pearce	WW2	Please note PGH Pearce NZE is recorded on the Upper Hutt plaque but he served in World War Two #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
PEARSON	George Pearson	2 nd Reserves	#George PEARSON occupation Gardener <u>address Heretaunga Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification
PEARSON	Hedley Raynor Pearson	2 nd Reserves	#Hedley Raynor PEARSON occupation News Agent <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
PEAT	Nathaniel (Nat) Peat	42569 Private	#Nathaniel PEAT 42569 Private occupation Farmer NOK father J Peat Brae Lesmahagow Lanarkshire Scotland reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 15

			#Our Boys <u>Nat Peat</u> one of Bert Benge employees has enlisted and is now in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2
PENNEFATHER	Alfred Armstrong Edward Pennefather	10274 2 nd Lieutenant	#Alfred Armstrong Edward PENNEFATHER 10274 2 nd Lieutenant occupation Farmer NOK <u>wife Mrs A Pennefather C/- Mrs McGonagle Trentham</u> Reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 7
PEPPERELL	William Norman (Norman) Pepperell	2 nd Reserves	#William Norman PEPPERELL occupation Grocer Assistant <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #William Norman Pepperell grocers assistant & Lilian Pepperell married Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electorla Roll #Our Boys Sandy Allan, George Fothergill, looser <u>Norman Pepperell</u> , Horace Taylor Home Service C2 with leave of absence reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2
PERCIVAL	W Percival	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for W Percival #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, <u>W Percival canteen-hand</u> , H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
PERRY	George Alfred Perry	2 nd Reserves	#George Alfred PERRY occupation Farmer <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification
PERRY	William Henry Perry	53518 Corporal	#William Henry PERRY 53518 Corporal occupation Farmer NOK brother J F Perry <u>Silverstream</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 3 #Our Boys Sid Whiteman like Archie Craig and Mo Gorrie enlisted on his twentieth birthday. So did <u>W H Perry (Silverstream)</u> and F M Steel (working for J Downing Wallaceville) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #William Perry Upper Hutt School 1902 – 1910 Born 12 January 1897
PETCHELL	Francis John Petchell	66238 Staff Sergeant Major	#Francis John PETCHELL 66238 SSM (WO) Staff Sergeant Major / Warrant Officer occupation Marine Engineer NOK wife Mrs F J Petchell C/- Rev Grier Birkenhead Auckland reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 80 page 9 #Francis John PETCHELL occupation Staff Sergeant Major <u>address Trentham Military Camp</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding <u>F J Petchell Sgt. Maj. Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
PETERS	Jack Peters	71430 Private	#Jack PETERS 71430 Private occupation Farm Hand NOK friend Major T F Taylor Chaplain Church of England Institute <u>Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 18
PHILLIPS	George Samuel Phillips	1 st Reserves	#George Samuel PHILLIPS occupation Farmer <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>George Phillips of Kaitoke</u> called in the ballot has been turned down unfit for service abroad reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>G S Phillips Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
PHILLIPS	James Phillips	1 st Reserves	#James PHILLIPS occupation Pig farmer <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> First reserves
PHILLIPS	L J (Len) Phillips	1 st Reserves	#L J PHILLIPS occupation Farming <u>address Kaitoke Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Gone into camp – Frank Boyle – Hugh Minchin – Leo Kelly – Oliver Morrison – <u>Len Phillips</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
PHILLIPS	Victor Francis Henry Phillips	1st Reserves	#Victor Francis Henry Phillips <u>address Kaitoke</u> Wellington First Reserves
PHILLIPS	Owen Edward Phillips	2 nd Reserves	#Owen Edward PHILLIPS occupation Platelayer <u>address Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
PHILPOT	Edward Charles Philpot	17/393	#Edward Charles PHILPOT 17/393 Trooper Veterinary Corps Eighth single address Remount Depot Upper

	/ Philpott	Trooper	Hutt NOK father H S Philpot 88 Courtenay Street St Albans Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 1 #Edward PHILPOTT address Remount Camp Upper Hutt First Reserves
PIERCE	John Pierce	24/2074 Rifleman	#John PIERCE occupation Labourer address Silverstream Upper Hutt First Reserves #John PIERCE Rifleman 24/2074 occupation Labourer non father W Pierce Gorey County Wexford Ireland reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 32 (there are other Service Personnel with same NOK) #Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, Corpl. Ernie Gard, Privates Wm. Edwards, Frank Palmer of Silverstream and Driver Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to Privates Jno Pierce, S Raper, Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1#Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Ninth
PIKE	John Pike	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for John Pike or John Anderson Pike #Kia Kaka Our Boys Twelfth Pike John reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 May 1916 plus other dates #John Anderson PIKE occupation Merchant address Heretaunga Silverstream (4976) 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls
PILKINGTON	J Pilkington	Captain	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Stanley Howard PILKINGTON born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/17512 parents Jane Levie nee Cooper and Edmund Pilkington. #1901 Census Aberdeen Scotland Stanley Howard PILKINGTON grandson age 12 scholar born Auckland New Zealand living with grandparents Francis & Jane Cooper 46 Irvine Place St Machar Holburn Aberdeen Scotland reference Ancestry website #Stanley Howard PILKINGTON 2nd Lieutenant Australian Flying Corp 29th Squadron, Territorials Engineers, discharged going abroad, occupation Fitter & Turner and Mechanical Engineer of Auckland, worked 6 years Clyne Mitchell & Co Aberden Scotland, nok mother Jane Pilkington 26 Beaconsfield Street Grey Lynn Auckland NZ, enlisted 11 October 1916, embarked 16 December 1916, age 27 years 8 months, height 5ft 4¼inches, weight 140lbs, complexion medium, eyes brown, hair dark brown, religion Presbyterian, died 24 October 1917 as a result of an aeroplane accident Yatesbury England, full evidence of accident on file, buried Brookwood Military cemetery Surrey England, present at funeral (uncle) Frank Cooper, (cousin) Frank Cooper junior, (cousin) Mrs Janet Binns, (cousin) Miss Lissie Murray and (friend) Mr Kite, wreaths sent by (grandmother) Mrs F Cooper Aberdeen, Frank Cooper Birmingham, Frank Cooper London, Misses Dolson's, Mrs Crocker and family, Officer of 66th Squadron RFC, brother Australian Officers, Lieut. Dawson & lady friend Miss Cooke Bristol, British War Medal, memorial plaque & scroll sent to mother Auckland, letters on file from widowed mother reference Ancestry service records #Stanley PILKINGTON married 1915 New Zealand Muriel COOPER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio 04965 website 1915/2832 – not sure
PLUMMER	Ernest Armstrong Plummer	2 nd Reserves	#Ernest Armstrong PLUMMER occupation Coaling Engines address Pine Avenue Upper Hutt Second Reserves C classification
POOLE	Henry David Poole	1 st Reserves	#Henry David POOLE occupation Locomotive Fireman address King Street Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington
PORTEOUS	Albert Edward Porteous	1 st Reserves	#Albert Edward PORTEOUS occupation Jockey address Trentham First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroo Riding A E Porteous Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2

PORTER	Joseph Cyril Porter	28289 Private	#Joseph Cyril PORTER Private 28289 occupation Railway Fireman NOK mother Mrs W Edlin Main Road Greytown reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 13 #Joseph Cyril PORTER occupation Cleaner address C/- Mrs R G Mabey <u>Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves #Our Boys <u>Joe Porter</u> who was shot out for being under age after been listed some time ago has drawn a section now and is not starred either reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Joe Porter</u> has been discharged under age reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 August 1916 page 2 #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper articles = discharged under age #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Registered for service & Eighteenth
PORTER	Charles William Porter	2 nd Reserves	#Charles William PORTER occupation Telegraph Linesman <u>address Kaitoke</u> Second Reserves E classification
PORTER	Robert Alexander (Reg) Porter	30638 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
POTTER	Bertram William Harry Potter	2 nd Reserves	#Bertram William Harry Potter occupation Painter <u>address Holderdale Kaitoke</u> Second Reserves F classification
POTTER	George Edwin Potter	2 nd Reserves	#George Edwin POTTER occupation Boot importer <u>address Wallaceville Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty Upper Hutt Town District <u>G E Potter McLean Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
POTTS	Charles Henry Potts	2 nd Reserves	#Charles Henry POTTS occupation Bread Carter <u>address King Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
PRATT	Charles Edward Pratt	1 st Reserves	#Charles Edward PRATT occupation Farmer <u>address Akatarawa Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Mo Gorrie of Mangaroa, <u>C E Pratt of Akatarawa</u> and H A F Quirke of Upper Hutt have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2
PRATT	Arthur Geoffrey Pratt	23871 Lance Corporal	#Arthur Geoffrey PRATT Lance Corporal 23871 occupation Farmer NOK father W H Pratt Blue Cliff <u>Akatarawa</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 8 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Twelfth Pratt Arthur reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
PRATT	Richard Henry Pratt	2 nd Reserves	#Richard Henry PRATT occupation Driver <u>address Silverstream</u> Wellington Second Reserves F classification
PRICE	Cyril Edwin Price	Merchant Navy	#Cyril Edwin Price born 1896 England reference Ancestry RGO UK birth registration 1896 December quarter district Wolverhampton County Stafford England volume 6b page 651 #1911 Census Cheshire Birkenhead Tranmere England Cyril Edwin PRICE age 15 Sea Apprentice born Wolverhampton England #WWI British attestation form Edwin Cyril Price Royal Field Artillery Training F address Main Street Frodsham Cheshire England, age 18 years 11 months, trade Vanman, service number 131669 signed 10 Dec 1915 reference Ancestry website – no sure #Cyril PRICE age 28 departed 30 Jan 1925 Southampton England destination Wellington NZ on ship “Arawa” reference Ancestry website #Cyril Edwin Price married 1928 New Zealand Ethel Beatrice Cleaver reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1928 folio website 1928/689 #Cyril Edwin Price coach painter/textile worker & Ethel Beatrice Price married 8 Kellow Street Upper Hutt 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll & 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Cyril Edwin PRICE died 10 August 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/27272 age 67 born about 1896

			#C E Price Abel Seaman RS35539 Merchant Navy died 10 August 1963 age 67 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west
PRITCHARD	Charles Pritchard	2 nd Reserves	#Charles PRITCHARD occupation Trainer <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves C classification
PRUSSING	Thomas Daniel (Tom) Prussing	2/790 Driver	#Thomas Daniel PRUSSING 2/790 Driver Field Artillery Main Body single address Eltham NOK father William Prussing Nelson reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>Tom Prussing who worked in an Upper Hutt</u> shoeing forge some time ago is an artillery driver at the front reported wounded this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 page 2
PUMPA	Edward Otto (Otto) Pumpa	1 st Reserves	#Edward Otto PUMPA occupation Scrub cutter <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France In the Mungaroa Riding <u>Otto Pumpa Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
QUINN	Terence Quinn	12/972 Private	#Terence QUINN 12/972 Private Auckland Infantry Battalion Main Body single NOK <u>mother Mrs A Quinn Trentham Hotel Trentham</u> reference nominal rolls volume 1 #Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>T Quinn Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2
QUINN	Richard Quinn	1 st Reserves	#Richard QUINN occupation Hotel Keeper address Trentham Hutt First Reserves Wellington
QUINN	Thomas Quinn	1 st Reserves	#Thomas QUINN occupation Traveller <u>address Trentham Hotel Trentham Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
QUINN	Patrick William Quinn	2 nd Reserves	#Patrick William QUINN occupation Guard NZR <u>address Park Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
QUINN	John Joseph (Jack) Quinn	9/1521 Sergeant	#John Joseph QUINN Sergeant 9/1521 Otago Mounted Rifles Seventh single address 111 Tainui Terrace Lyall Bay Wellington NOK mother <u>Mrs Annie Quinn Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O'Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, <u>Mrs Quinn</u> , J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Jack Quinn</u> was last heard of at Sling camp – Fred had returned to the front reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 March 1917 page 2 #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Registered for service & Seventh & Eighth
QUIRKE	H A F Quirke	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for H A F Quirke #The following are additional men who have taken the oath in Group 5 (various names) <u>H A F Quirke Labourer Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 October 1916 page 10 #Our Boys Mo Gorrie of Mangaroa, C E Pratt of Akatarawa and <u>H A F Quirke of Upper Hutt</u> have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2
RAMSAY	William Francis Ramsay	11/1594 Trooper	#William Francis RAMSAY 11/1594 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth single address Upper Hutt NOK father C Ramsay Fleming Flour Mills Invercargill reference nominal roll volume 1
RAMSAY	Samuel James Ramsay	56021 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Samuel was a farmer employed by Tom S Burrell of Mangaraoa where he also resided #Samuel James RAMSAY 56021 Private occupation Farmer NOK father Ramsay 21 Bowmont Street Invercargill #Samuel James RAMSAY occupation Farm Hand <u>address Mangaraoa Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Occasion was taken to mention <u>Private S Ramsay</u> a member of the same Reinforcements who

			<p>also has a presentation consisting of money made to him by Mr Tom Burrell Both soldier have the best wishes for a safe and happy return to old New Zealand reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Wm Lindsay and <u>Samuel Ramsay of Mangaroa</u> left with the 31st reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following went into camp last week and were reported by the city papers as part of the 30th Reinforcements <u>Samuel J Ramsay</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France In the Mungaroa Riding <u>S J Ramsay Mangaroa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2</p>
RANDS	Frederick Rands	42884 Reverend	#Frederick RANDS 42884 Reverend occupation Methodist Minister NOK <u>wife Mrs Dorothy Minnie Rands Wallaceville</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 24
RANKIN	Edwin Graham Rankin	Australia Private 4509	<p>#Edwin Graham RANKIN born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/6759 parents Mary and Alexander James Rankin</p> <p>#Graham Edwin RANKIN, Australia Imperial Force, born Invercargill New Zealand, served Compulsary training 58th Infantry 3 years out of district last 12 months, occupation Tiffman, nok mother Mary Rankin 22 Baul Street Ascot Vale Victoria Australia, enlisted 06 Aug 1915, Phthisis pulmonia Geelong Hospital board recommend discharge, discharged 30 Oct 1918, age 21 years 4 months, height 5ft 8 inches, weight 9 stone 10lbs, complexion medium. Eyes brown, hair auburn, religion Presbyterian, reference Ancestry website service records</p> <p>#George Edward RANKIN Private was given service number 4509 Australian Imperial 11/24th Battalion, recorded born Heathcote Victoria Australia, occupation salesman, next of kin Alex James Rankin Dee Street Invercargill New Zealand, then mother Mrs M Rankin 22 Bank Street Ascot Valle, senior cadets 58 b (4 years) Ascot Vale , enlisted 16 December 1915, embarked 21 March 1916, (myocarditis) discharged 09 July 1917, age 21 years 8 months, height 5ft 7¼inches, weight 123lbs, complexion fresh, eyes brown, hair auburn, religion Presbyterian, British War Medal, reference Ancestry website Service Records</p> <p>#Graham Edwin RANKIN war pensioner 20 Trent Street Oamaru 1928 Oamaru Electoral Roll Otago</p> <p>#Graham Edwin RANKIN salesman 195 Antigua Street / 165 Montreal Street 1935 & 1938 Christchurch South Electoral Roll Canterbury</p> <p>#Graham Edwin RANKIN 450052 Burnham Military Camp Christchurch 1941 WW2 Ballot Lists</p> <p>#Graham Edwin RANKIN salesman 165 Montreal Street 1946 Fendalton Electoral Roll Christchurch</p> <p>#Edwin Graham RANKIN died 23 August 1973 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1973 folio website 1973/49256 born 27 March 1894</p> <p>#E G Rankin Pte 4509 Australia 9/29 Battalion 1914-1918 War AIF died 23 August 1973 age 79 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east</p>
RANKIN	William Rankin	1 st Reserves	<p>#William RANKIN occupation milkman address Karapoti Akatarawa First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>W Rankin Karapoti</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2</p>
RAPER	Stanley Raper	26/471 Private	<p>#Stanley RAPER Rifleman 26/471 occupation Farmer NOK father J P Raper Danesdyke Farm Sewerly Bridlington Yorkshire England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 18</p> <p>#Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, Corpl. Ernie Gard, Privates Wm. Edwards, Frank Palmer of Silverstream and Driver Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to <u>Privates</u> Jno Pierce, <u>S Raper</u>, Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his</p>

			Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Twelfth <u>Raper S</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 March 1916 plus other dates
RAPLEY	Walter Rapley	1 st Reserves	#Walter RAPLEY occupation Gardener address Tai Tapu Halswell First Reserves Christchurch #Our Boys George Mansill (re-enlisted for Home Service), Bill Braddock and <u>Walter Rapley</u> are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 September 1917 page 2
RAPLEY	Vernon Armer Rapley	24700 Quarter Master Sergeant	#Vernon Armer RAPLEY QSM 24700 occupation Farmer NOK <u>father A W Rapley Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 8 #Our Boys Phil Kitchen and Vernon Rapley are now corporals on the <u>Trentham</u> Quartermasters staff reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Sergt Vernon Rapley has been promoted to Quartermaster sergeant on <u>Trentham</u> Headquarters Staff reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2 #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Registered for service & Staff
RAPLEY	Garnet Wallace (W G) Rapley	66541 Private	#Garnet Wallace RAPLEY Private 66541 occupation Pastry cook NOK <u>mother Mrs M F Rapley Martin Street Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 18 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Failed to pass medical & Fourteenth & Discharged too young reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
RAPLEY	Arthur Wallace Rapley	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Arthur Wallace Rapley #To be Sergeant Quartermasters Stores To be sergeant major GSM Lewis to be quartermaster sergeant Cpl. A.W. <u>Rapley</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 August 1915 page 4 #The latest enlistments reported from the Buckle Street Recruiting Office are (various names) <u>Arthur Wallace Rapley</u> farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1915 page 8 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Staff <u>Rapley Arthur</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
READ	Edward Read	2 nd Reserves	#Edward READ occupation Canteen Assistant <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
READ	Sid Read	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Sid READ #Perhaps <u>Sydney Herbert READ</u> Private 28206 occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs E C Read Norfolk Street Patea reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 8 #Sydney Herbert READ occupation Sanitary Contractor address Norfolk Street Patea Second Reserves B classification #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Registered for service
REEVES	George Reeves	1 st Reserves	#George REEVES occupation General Labourer <u>address Trentham Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington
REID	Harry Avery Reid	17/435 Major	#Harry Avery REID 17/435 Major occupation Vet Surgeon NOK <u>wife Mrs W I Reid Heretaunga Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 26
REID	Donald Nicholas Reid	2 nd Reserves	#Donald Nicholas REID occupation Farmer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
REID	S W Reid	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for S W Reid #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroo Riding <u>S W Reid Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
REID-KEYS	Leonard Reid-Keys	1 st Reserves	#Leonard REID-KEYS occupation Butcher <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
RENCHAN	Henry John Renchan	1 st Reserves	#Henry John RENCHAN occupation Surfaceman <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington
RENNIE	David (Dave) Rennie	72589	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School

		Trooper	#David was a self-employed Dairy farmer and resided in Mangaroa. His father David was also a Farmer resident in Mangaroa during the war period and after. #David RENNIE 72589 Trooper occupation Dairy farmer NOK <u>father David Rennie Mangaroa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 17 #Military Service Board – Mr David Rennir dairy farmer Mungaroa appealed for his son James Rennie jun with whom he was in partnership. Between them they milked 50 cows and sent the milk into Wellington. The present lease expires at the end of the mnth and they wanted to take up another farm. Mr Rennir senior stated that he could not work without the assistance of his son and owing to his health he could not earn sufficient to keep his wife and three young children whom he had to support. The appeal was dismissed with leave until 14 th November the board intimating that it would consider the question of financial assistance reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27 September 1917 page 3 #David RENNIE occupation Farm Assistant <u>address Airlie Mangaroa First Reserves Wellington</u> #Our Boys <u>Dave Rennie</u> and William Oakshott are in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2 #Also recorded on WWI Memorial board at Managaroa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt
RENNIE	James Rennie	No trace	#Our Boys <u>James Rennie formerly farming at Mangaroa</u> has joined the Ordinance Section at Trentham as teamster reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 February 1919 page 2
RENTON	Edmund Louis Renton	3/2991 Captain	#Edmund Louis RENTON occupation Dental Surgeon <u>address Trentham Camp Trentham</u> Second Reserves C classification #Edmund Louis RENTON 3/2991 Captain occupation Dentist NOK wife Mrs E L Renton Herbert Street Invercargill reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 92 page 4
REYNOLDS	Louis Barter (Lewis) Reynolds	11944 Private	#Louis Barter REYNOLDS 11944 Private occupation Railway Porter NOK mother Mrs M Reynolds The Hill Langport Somerset England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 30 page 7 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Eleventh Reynolds Lewis reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
REYNOLDS	Alexander Reynolds	62789 Private	#Alexander REYNOLDS Private 62789 occupation Signal erector NOK <u>wife Mrs A Reynolds Haywards Hutt Valley</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 15 #Alexander REYNOLDS occupation Bushman <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Reynolds Alexander reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
RICHARDSON	Alfred Charles Richardson	2 nd Reserves	#Alfred Charles RICHARDSON occupation Labourer <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves E classification
ROBERTS	James Roberts	No trace	#Kia Kaha Our Boys Thirteenth Roberts James reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
ROBERTSON	Peter Robertson	2 nd Reserves	#Peter ROBERTSON occupation Coachbuilder <u>address Rosenberg Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
ROBERTSON	Thomas Gilbert Robertson	39721 Lieutenant	#Thomas Gilbert ROBINSON 39721 Lieutenant occupation Teacher NOK wife Mrs E G Robertson 24 Albert Street St Clair Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 34 #Thomas Gilbert ROBERTSON occupation School Teacher <u>address Trentham Camp Hutt Wellington</u>
ROBERTSON	D Robertson	No Trace	#Kia Kha Our Boys Registered for service & Thirteenth & Fourteenth Robertson D reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
ROBINSON	Arthur Edmund Robinson	11/128 Trooper	#Arthur Edmund ROBINSON Trooper 11/128 Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body single address Upper Hutt NOK father L Robinson Pine Avenue Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys Arthur Robinson is due back on 28 March reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 March 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Arthur Robinson sends an Egyptian souvenir card reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2 #Our Boys Arthur Robinson has gained his sergeant stripes and been transferred back to Egypt reference

			Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 August 1916 page 2 #Arthur Robinson is reported as recovered from wounds and returned to the front (plus others) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 November 1915 page 1 #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Main Force #Arthur Robinson (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1903 – 1904 & 1905 Born 04 March 1892
ROBINSON	George Harold Robinson	25/353 Rifleman	#Harold (George Harold) Robinson Upper Hutt School 1895 – 1898 Born 16 August 1884 #George Harold Robinson 25/353 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK father G Robinson The Mount Albany Western Australia reference Nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 13 #George Harold Robinson born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/17773 parents Alice Mabel and George Robinson #George Harold Robinson died 1942 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1942 folio website 1942/20011 age 57 born about 1885
ROBINSON	John Robinson	1 st Reserves	#John Robinson occupation Labour Ganger address Summit Hutt First Reserves Wellington
ROBINSON	John Robinson	2 nd Reserves	#John Robinson occupation Farm Hand address <u>Kaitoke Dannevirke</u> [sic] Second Reserves C classification
ROBINSON	Oliver Edward Robinson	1 st Reserves	#Oliver Edward ROBINSON occupation Farm Hand address <u>Melrose Street Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week Upper Hutt Town Board <u>O E Robinson</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2
ROBINSON	Stafford Roland Robinson	British Private 3202	#Roland ROBINSON Private 3202 & 201026 The Kings (Liverpool) Regiment awarded British War medal & Victory Medal reference Ancestry website #Stafford Roland ROBINSON painter / retired 77 Martin Street 1954 & 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #S R Robinson Pte 3202 Liverpool Regiment age 75 died 09 November 1971 Akatarawa cemetery #Stafford Roland ROBINSON died 09 November 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/46663 age 74 born about 1897
ROBINSON	William Robinson Junior	2 nd Reserves	#William Junior ROBINSON occupation Carter address <u>Murray Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
RODGERS	John Joseph Rodgers	2 nd Reserves	#John Joseph RODGERS occupation School Teacher address Waikanae Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys John J Rodgers has been gazetted <u>acting lieutenant</u> during the absence of H Banks on active service reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 September 1916 page 2 #Our Boys Harry Banks (School teacher) has gone into camp 2 nd lieu. In the 22 nd . <u>J J Rodgers</u> succeeds him in <u>command of the Upper Hutt Senior Cadets</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2
ROGERS	George Wennington Rogers	1 st Reserves	#George Wennington ROGERS occupation Sheet iron Worker address <u>Whitemans Valley Silverstream</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>G W Rogers Whitemans Valley</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
ROSE	Frank Rose	Merchant Navy	#Frank ROSE died 21 January 1962 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/32352 age 67 born about 1895 #F Rose 1908606 Merchant Navy died 21 January 1962 age 67 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west
ROSS	Fleming Ross	10/3144 Major	Please note Major Ross's only connection with Upper Hutt was as the commander of the Territorials D Company where some Upper Hutt residence was members of. #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
ROSS	Malcolm John Ross Sorensen/Sorenson	60316 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Malcolm J / John Ross (killed in action) (NOT on UH City memorial) Upper Hutt School 1897 & 1900 – 1901 Born 17 January 1890 Woodville Hawkes Bay New Zealand

ROUTLEY	Arthur Kinsman Routley	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur Kinsman occupation Gardner <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification
ROUTLEY	Norman Routley	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Norman Routley #Our Boys <u>Norman Routley</u> had has hard luck discharged from service camp found him not up to military requirements reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, <u>Norm Routley</u> , Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2
RUANE	Thomas Ruane	28213 Private	#Thomas RUANE 28213 Private occupation Telegraphist NOK mother Mrs Johanna Ruane Featherston reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 5 #Thomas RUANE occupation Telegraphist <u>address Trentham Military Camp Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
RUSSELL	George Gladstone Russell	10/1973	#NOTE refer to the <u>Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</u>
RUSSELL	Hector Russell	10/3386 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Hector attended Wallaceville School in Whitemans Valley. He was a farmer residing in Silverstream when he enlisted #Hector RUSSELL married 26 December 1917 Baptist Church Addlestone/Middlestone England to Mary Ann DODD reference Ancestry website RGO UK marriage registration district Chertsey County Surrey England volume 2a page 179 #Hector RUSSELL Private 10/3386 Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth single <u>address Silverstream</u> NOK brother Norman McKenzie Russell Silverstream Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys Hector Russell is reported as badly gassed reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 July 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Hector Russell according to a private letter recently to hand was seriously ill a few weeks ago reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Hector Russell according to a private letter recently to hand was seriously ill a few weeks ago reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Seventh & Eighth Russell Hector reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper #Also recorded on WWI Memorial board at Managaroa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt
RUSSELL	Ernest Edward (Ernie) Russell	1 st Reserves	#Ernest Edward RUSSELL occupation Farming <u>address Whitemans Valley Silverstream Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Ernie Russell</u> failed to pass the medical test reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 May 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaraoa Riding <u>Ernest E Russell</u> Whitemans Valley reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
RUSSELL	Walter Russell	2/2903 Driver	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Walter attended Wallaceville School in Whitemans Valley and became a farmer in Whitemans Valley. A newspaper article recorded that Walter was presented with a wrist watch from his Whiteman Valley friends before embarking for overseas duty #Walter attended Wallaceville School in Whitemans Valley and became a farmer in Whitemans Valley. His father was resident in Silverstream Upper Hutt during the war. #Walter RUSSELL Driver 2/2903 occupation Farmer NOK <u>brother N M Russell Silverstream</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 23 page 6 #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les

			<p>Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse <u>Walter Russell</u> Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Walter Russell</u> has got quite slim on active service in France he was not more than minimum height but was broader than a six footer when he left NZ. Walter is in great demand with the boys. Won't go anywhere without him. Swear he's their best mascot now reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 31 March 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Walter Russell</u> writes from somewhere in France saying he had a wonderful escape pieces of a shell killed the man on each side of him and he got plastered with mud reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 March 1917 page 3</p> <p>#Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, Corpl. Ernie Gard, Privates Wm. Edwards, Frank Palmer of Silverstream and Driver <u>Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley</u>. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to Privates Jno Pierce, S Raper, Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1</p> <p>#Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Registered for service in Tenth</p>
RUSSELL	Norman McKenzie Russell	2 nd Reserves	#Norman McKenzie RUSSELL occupation Farmer <u>address Whitemans Valley Silverstream</u> Second Reserves E classification
RUSSELL	Thomas Russell	2 nd Reserves	#Thomas RUSSELL <u>address Whitemans Valley Silverstream</u> Second Reserves B classification
RUSSELL	Leonard Thomas (Len) Russell	37142 Trooper	<p>#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School</p> <p>#Leonard (Len) was born in Whitemans Valley and attended Wallaceville School in Whitemans Valley. He was a self-employed farmer in Whitemans Valley where he resided on enlistment</p> <p>#Leonard Thomas RUSSELL 37142 Trooper occupation farmer NOK <u>father T Russell Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 89 page 3</p> <p>#Leonard Thomas RUSSELL occupation Dairy farmer <u>address Whitemans Valley Silverstream</u> Hutt First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Len Russell</u> after undergoing operations to make himself medically fit has obtained a transfer from the Home Service Details to the Active Service branch of the ASC and goes in an early reinforcement reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Len Russell</u> is on sick leave reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 April 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Len Russell</u> is different to some single fellows of his acquaintance. He didn't get married to dodge military service or dodge Territorial camps. Got turned down on account of damage ankle when he enlisted the first time. Has another shot last week and was accepted for Homes Service accepted on the Monday and in camp two days later. Cheers son reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 December 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Len Russell</u> has enlisted and been turned down by the doctor being run over by a disc harrow some time ago spoiled his chances reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 September 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys R C Swanson and <u>L T Russell of Whitemans Valley</u> have enlisted and been accepted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2</p>
SALISBURY	Arthur Ernest Salisbury	1 st Reserves	#Arthur Ernest SALISBURY occupation Government Poultry Instructor <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington

			#Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>A E Salisbury Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were G Gorrie, W E Gorrie, W J Hamilton and J Swanson of Whitemans Valley and <u>A Salisbury</u> , G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt and Archie Scrimshaw formerly of Trentham reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
SALISBURY	Charles Henry Salisbury	20242 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
SALISBURY	Howard Edward Salisbury	91450 Private	#Howard Edward SALISBURY Private 91450 occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs K Salisbury Main Road Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 92 page 3 #Our Boys <u>Salisbury</u> has been reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2
SANDERSON	Charles Sanderson	2 nd Reserves	#Charles SANDERSON occupation Labourer <u>address King Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
SAVIDGE	John Marshall Savidge	2 nd Reserves	#John Marshall SAVIDGE occupation Jeweller address 124 Ridderford Street Wellington Second Reserves E classification #Our Boys <u>Marshall Savidge</u> formerly at <u>Saggetts Kaitoke</u> is in the 23 rd reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 November 1916 page 2
SAWERS	Robert Tracey Sawers	40687 Sergeant	#Robert Tracey SAWERS occupation Soldier <u>address Trentham Camp Trentham</u> Second Reserves A classification #Robert Tracey SAWERS 40687 Sergeant occupation Wireless Operator NOK wife Mrs C M Sawers Takapuna reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 30
SAWYER	Albert Edward Sawyer	1 st Reserves	#Albert Edward SAWYER occupation Gardener <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>A E Sawyer Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
SAWYER	Percy Sawyer	1 st Reserves	#Percy SAWYER occupation Foreman Carpenter and Joiner <u>address Main Road Trentham Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>P Sawyer Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
SAWYER	Cecil Frank Sawyer	26186 Rifleman	#Cecil Frank SAWYER 26186 Rifleman occupation Gardener NOK father Jessie Sawyer High Street Farnborough Kent England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 33 #Our Boys Cecil Frank <u>Sawyer</u> of the 17 th is reported in hospital in France wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 June 1917 page 2
SAWYER	Ernest Edwin Sawyer	2 nd Reserves	#Ernest Edwin SAWYER occupation Farmer <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves classification A (no service) #Our Boys The Roll Call For Duty Upper Hutt Town District <u>E E Sawyer Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
SAWYER	Harold Sawyer	61802 Lance Corporal	#Harold SAWYER Lance Corporal 61802 occupation Tramway Motorman NOK cousin Mrs A Sawyer <u>Main Road Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 7 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Sawyer (no Christian name recorded) reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
SAYWELL	Wilfred Charles Saywell	12284 Rifleman	#Wilfred Charles SAYWELL 12484 Rifleman occupation Coach painter NOK mother Mrs Ellen Saywell Mahora Hastings reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 18 #Our Boys <u>Wilfred Charles Saywell</u> (another son of <u>Charlie Saywell</u> the ex-Upper Hutt wheelwright) is

			reported wounded on 20 October reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 November 1916 page 2
SAYWELL	Roy Wilkie Saywell	12483 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
SCHOLES	Leonard Scholes	17364 Corporal	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Leonard was born in Mangaraoa and attended Wallaceville School. He was a self-employed farmer in Mangaraoa upon enlisting and his parents also resided in Mangaraoa #Leonard SCHOLES Corporal 17364 occupation Farmer NOK <u>father A Scholes Mangaraoa Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 40 page 3 #Our Boys <u>Len Scholes</u> is transferred to the Camel Corps but its <u>Frank</u> who got the hump got it when he enlisted last September and the doctor turned him down reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 January 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Fourteenth <u>Scholes Leonard</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 4 plus other dates #Leonard SCHOLES born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/10258 parents Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes
SCHOLES	Frank Scholes	1 st Reserves	#Frank SCHOLES occupation Sheep farmer <u>address Mangaraoa</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Frank Scholes</u> who was turned down when he volunteered was again rejected last Tuesday when he responded to the ballot call abnormally large heart accepted from Home Service and given leave till called on reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following have drawn sections in France Upper Hutt Town District <u>F Scholes Mangaraoa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Len Scholes is transferred to the Camel Corps but its <u>Frank</u> who got the hump got it when he enlisted last September and the doctor turned him down reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 January 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Frank Scholes</u> has enlisted and been accepted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2 #Frank SCHOLES born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3515 parents June Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes
SCHOLES	Ralph Scholes	2 nd Reserves	#Ralph SCHOLES occupation building contractor <u>address Seddon Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves classification C #Ralph SCHOLES born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2287 parents Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes
SCHOLES	Alex Gladstone Scholes	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Alex Gladstone Scholes #Our Boys Alex G Scholes name is the first on the list of eleven candidates who passed the examination for admission to the Royal Military College at Duntroon. As there are only ten vacancies to be filled the ten highest in the list were selected and leave on Thursday week. The course of training extends over a term of four years. It will be remembered this <u>Mangaraoa boy</u> had previously won a couple of scholarships reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 January 1917 page 2 #Alex Gladstone SCHOLES born 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/1675 parents Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes
SCHONFELDER	Louis Schonfelder	2 nd Reserves	#Louis SCHONFELDER occupation Labourer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification
SCOTT	Arthur Edward Scott	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur Edward SCOTT occupation Signaller NZR <u>address Kaitoke near Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
SCOTT	Joseph William Scott	2 nd Reserves	#Joseph William SCOTT occupation Horse trainer <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves D classification
SCOTT	Gilbert Scott	71281 Private	#Gilbert SCOTT 71281 Private occupation Wharf Labourer NOK <u>friend Mrs F M Jones Silverstream</u> Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 11

SCRIMSHAW	Kempthorne Scrimshaw	10/1977 Private	<p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Second Scrimshaw Kempthorne reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates</p> <p>#Kempthorne / Kemp (William Hector) Scrimshaw Upper Hutt School 1895 – 1903 Born 05 September 1889</p> <p>#William Scrimshaw 10/1977 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion single address Tram Street Palmerston North NOK father James Scrimshaw Tram Street Palmerston reference Nominal roll volume 1</p> <p>#William Hector Scrimshaw born 05 September 1889 Upper Hutt Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/12625 parents Martha and James Scrimshaw</p> <p>#William Scrimshaw died 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/38126 age 76 born about 1890</p> <p>#William Scrimshaw died 28 July 1966 address War Veterans Home Levin born New Zealand buried Tiro Tiro cemetery Levin block RSA plot 247 row 12 funeral director Harveys Funeral Services</p> <p>#William Hector Scrimshaw occupation Retired bushman place Levin Court Palmerston reference Archives NZ agency AA0Y series W3298 probate number 0460/1966 type Will</p>
SCRIMSHAW	Archibald (Archie) Scrimshaw	1 st Reserves	<p>#Archibald SCRIMSHAW occupation Motor driver <u>address C/- A T Gorrie Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Our Boys Among the gazetted defaulters are Robert Anderson, Edward Backstrom and <u>Archie Scrimshaw</u>. Bob Anderson who is over the military age has not yet been notified when to go up for his medical examination. Edward Backstrom has been before the Medical Board and turned down and probably Archie Scrimshaw is not yet notified or is unfit. Pretty rotten to Gazette Bob and Edward as defaulters Isn't it reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were G Gorrie, W E Gorrie, W J Hamilton and J Swanson of Whitemans Valley and A Salisbury, G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt and <u>Archie Scrimshaw</u> formerly of <u>Trentham</u> reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaroa Riding <u>A Scrimshaw</u> Wallaceville reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2</p>
SCRIMSHAW	Jack (John Benjamin) Scrimshaw	41901 Private	<p>#Jack SCRIMSHAW Private 41901 occupation Farm Labourer NOK <u>sister Miss E Scrimshaw Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 9</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>J Scrimshaw</u> is badly gassed and also wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Scrimshaw</u> is in a recent casualty list not severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 August 1917 page 2</p> <p>#John Scrimshaw (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1892 – 1898 Born 24 September 1883</p> <p>#John Benjamin Scrimshaw born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/16281 parents Martha and James Scrimshaw</p> <p>#John Scrimshaw died 01 November 1954 St Joseph's Home Waikumete New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/33860 age 72 born about 1882 OR</p> <p>#John Scrimshaw died 09 February 1941 Awapuni New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/16479 age 60 born about 1881</p>
SEAMER	Arthur John Seamer	8/3158 Captain	<p>#Arthur John SEAMER 8/3158 Chaplain Captain occupation Clergyman NOK wife Mrs Ida M Seamer Seddon Street Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 27</p>
SEDDON	George Hume Seddon	8/2369 2 nd Lieutenant	<p>#George Hume SEDDON 8/2369 2nd Lieutenant occupation Government Clerk NOK sister Miss D M Seddon Stoneygate Kings View Road Mount Eden Auckland ex Samoa Advance and 4th Reinforcements reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 80 page 3</p> <p>#George Hume SEDDON 8/2369 Private single address Auckland NOK Miss Seddon Stoney Gate Kings View Road Mount Eden Auckland reference nominal roll volume 1</p>

			#Our Boys <u>George Seddon</u> former resident of <u>Trentham</u> shot in arm at Dardanelles now on furlough in England. Got a few Turks scalps before being winged. His brother Tom passed out a Turkish surprise party with a pick axe – hadn't a gun handy. No relation to R.J.S reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 December 1915 page 2
SEE	Frank See	Canada 408876 Private	#WWI Canadian Over-seas Expeditionary Force attestation paper Frank SEE service number 408876 B Co 37th birth date 22 June 1895 Richards Landing Ontario Canada next of kin Mrs George See 433 Wellington Street Soo Out (mother), occupation word worker, single, signed form 07 June 1915 reference Ancestry website #Frank SEE died 24 March 1985 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1985 folio website 198530986 born 22 June 1895 #F See Pte 408876 Canada Army aged 89 died 24 March 1985 Akatarawa cemetery [1] #Death Notice – SEE Frank – In New Zealand 24 March 1985 after an adventurous life and a brief illness, Mr Frank See native of Sault Ste Marie veteran of World War I eleven battles and prisoner of war reference ancestry website
SEED	Arthur James Seed	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur James SEED occupation Company manager <u>address Maymorn Mangaroa Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification #Our Boys <u>Arthur Seed</u> , Norman Butler, Jack Downing and Ivan Ballantine have gone into camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2
SELBY	James Selby	13553 Trooper	#James SELBY Trooper 13553 occupation Groom NOK mother Mrs E Selby Mangamutu Pahiatua reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 23 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Selby James reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
SEYMOUR	John Ernest Seymour	British Private 67336	#John E SEYMOUR Private 67336 1/8th Worcestershire Regiment reference Ancestry website #John Ernest SEYMOUR retired 70a McLeod Street 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #J E Seymour Pte 67336 British aged 88 died 20 December 1986 Akatarawa cemetery #John Ernest SEYMOUR died 20 December 1986 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1986 folio website 1986/51864 born 09 June 1898
SHAND	Eric Ross Shand	1 st Reserves	#Eric Ross SHAND occupation Bookseller <u>address Trentham Military Camp</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>E R Shand Trentham Camp</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
SHEARD	George Walter Sheard	13/2622 Trooper	#George Walter SHEARD 13/2622 Trooper occupation Soldier NOK mother Mrs Louisa Sheard Windsor Street Parnell Auckland reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 4 ex 25 th Reinforcements #George Walter SHEARD 13/2622 Trooper occupation Contractor NOK mother Mrs L Sheard Parnell Auckland reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 58 page 4 #Call to Arms <u>Sheard G W Contractor Upper Hutt</u> reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 October 1916 page 8 #Our Boys A J Austin, A Graham, Les Greenwood and Billie McCrosin of Upper Hutt and <u>Sheard of Mangaroa</u> have enlisted and been sworn in reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 p 2
SHOUT	Alfred John Shout	Australia	#Served as Captain with Australian Force - Decoration VC & MC #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Alfred John SHOUT born 08 August 1881 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/7016 parents Agnes and John Shout #Boer War #Alfred John SHOUT 2nd Lieutenant Australian Imperial Force 1st Battalion, private education, previous service Border Horse 1900-1902, Cape Field Artillery 1903—1907 (Sergeant) 29th Infantry 1907-1914 (present date) Lieutenant (still serving), occupation Carpenter and Joiner, born 08 August 1882 age 32

			years, married, address Darlington Road Darlington, wife Rose Alice Shout Denning Street Petersham NSW Australia, enlisted 28 August 1914, embarked 18 October 1914, promoted Lieutenant 01 February 1915, wounded in action 09 May 1915, awarded Military Medal 01 June 1915, promoted Captain 29 July 1915, wounded in action 06 August 1915, died of wounds 11 August 1915 at sea off Gallipoli, buried at sea, awarded Victoria Cross 15 October 1915, enlistment details height 5ft 11 inches, weight 12 stone, awards include Victoria Cross for conspicuous bravery at Lone Pine Gallipoli Peninsular on 09 August 1915 awarded Military Cross, Mentioned Despatches, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal * Victory Medal, memorial plaque & scroll all sent to widow Alice Shout 116 Darlington Road Darlington Sydney Australia, On 27th April 1915 during operations near Kaba Tepe for showing conspicuous courage and ability in organizing and leading his men in a thick bushy country under very heavy fire. He frequently had to expose himself to locate the enemy and led bayonet charge at a critical moment, awarded Victoria Cross For most conspicuous bravery at Lone Pine trenches in the Gallipoli Peninsula. One the morning of the 9th August 1915 with a very small party Captain Shout charged down trenches strongly occupied by the enemy and personally threw four bombs among them killing eight and routing the remainder. In the afternoon of the same day from the position gained in the morning he occupied a further length of trenches under similar conditions and continued personally to bomb the enemy at close range under very heavy fire until he was severely wounded long his right hand and left eye. This most gallant officer has since succumbed to his injuries.
SILVA	Domingo Silva	12/2112 Private	#Domingo SILVA 12/2112 Private single address Grey Street Parnell Auckland NOK mother Mrs Mary Silva Grey Street Parnell Auckland reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys Domingo Silva who was recently reported in hospital has returned to the front reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 November 1915 page 1 #Our Boys Domingo Silva brother of Miss Silva, Gibbons Rd and George P Coates (Mrs Mabel Coates Trentham) are reported in hospital. Rob Benge had been transferred to Sheffield Hospital. George Newton of the local Railway staff has been called up for the Ninth reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 October 1915 page 1
SIMPSON	Albert William Simpson	5/464 Sergeant	#Albert William SIMPSON 5/464 Sergeant New Zealand Military Force Home Service Section age 34 died 19 November 1918 grave Block 7 plot 53 at 5 Lower Hutt (Taita) cemetery Lower Hutt City New Zealand husband of Mrs E R Simpson late of Taihape born at Marlborough reference Commonwealth War Graves website #Albert William SIMPSON Sergeant 5/464 occupation Store man last employer Folder (Gear Co) Petone address 10 Petone Avenue Petone NOK wife <u>Mrs E R Simpson Trentham P O Trentham</u> died 19 November 1918 reference Roll of Honour section 3
SIMPSON	Claude Elliott Simpson	10/1985 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
SIMPSON	Ebenzer Simpson	2 nd Reserves	#Ebenezer SIMPSON occupation Billiard room Proprietor <u>address Richmond Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
SIMPSON	Reginald Simpson	British Captain 5016	#Reginald SIMPSON Corporal 5016 & 106456 Notts and Derby (Sherwood Foresters) Regiment Machine Gun Corps awarded Victory Medal & British War Medal, reference Ancestry website #Reginald SIMPSON retired flat 4/766 Fergusson Drive (wife Ethel) 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #R Simpson Cpt 5016 Machine Gun Battalion age 93 died 20 March 1991 & wife Ethel died 1992 Akatarawa cemetery #Reginald SIMPSON died 20 March 1991 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1991 folio website 1991/30738 born 20 February 1898
SITTAUER	John Thomas Sittauer	2 nd Reserves	#John Thomas SITTAUER occupation Farm labourer <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves D classification
SKERTEN	Albert John Skerten	2 nd Reserves	#Albert John SKERTEN occupation Railway Fireman <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C

			classification
SLOIDGE	Walter Sloidge	1 st Reserves	#Walter SLOIDGE occupation Billiard marker <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
SMAILES	Elizabeth Smailes	22/44 Nurse	#Elizabeth SMAILES 22/44 Nurse single <u>address Silverstream</u> Wellington NOK Mrs F E Cooper <u>Silverstream Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1</u>
SMITH	Alfred Thornton Smith	13121 Rifleman	#Alfred Thornton SMITH 13121 Rifleman occupation bushman NOK father G Smith Mangawai Otamatea refr4ence nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 24 #(Postage Example reads) No 13121 Rifleman A T Smith B Company 5 th Battalion NZ Rifle Brigade NZ Twelfth Reinforcements per GPO Wellington reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 October 1916 page 4
SMITH	Frank Hathaway Smith	13814 Rifleman	#Frank Hathaway SMITH 13814 Rifleman occupation farmer NOK mother Mrs Eva Florence Smith Paekakariki reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 33 #Our Boys <u>F H Smith 13814</u> of Paekakariki is severely wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2
SMITH	Frederick (Fred) Smith	11/95 Trooper	#Frederick SMITH 11/95 Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body single last address Upper Hutt NOK Mrs Susan Smith 12 Charlotte Street Roslyn Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 1 = Not Sure #Writings of Our Boys He (Donald McCurdy) says I say George Smith the other day he was sent back from the front sick. He was convalescent when I saw him and had not been very bad. <u>Fred Smith of the</u> <u>Laboratory</u> has a chance of going to England. I have not heard from Bob Bengé lately but I send the Independent forward to him reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 October 1915 page 2 #George Smith reports seeing Donald McCurdy at Alexandra and Rob Bengé in the trenches. Donald McCurdy reports seeing George Smith and Herbert Wilkie on their way to the Dardanelles and finding <u>Fred</u> <u>Smith</u> in the Ras-el-din Hospital at Cairo. He also states that on 05 August a lighter with 29 bays of NZ mails for men at Gaba Tepe was sunk by Turkish shell fire and another lighter with 34 bags of NZ mails for the firing line capsized and sank also. 63 bags of correspondence for the boys laying at the bottom of the Aegean Sea reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 October 1915 page 1 #Brevities <u>Fred Smith</u> formerly of the Laboratory staff has gone into hospital after six weeks trench warfare at the Dardanelles reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 September 1915 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Main Force <u>Smith Fred</u> & Smith reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Fred SMITH occupation laboratory assistant address St Noel [sic] Upper Hutt (6485) 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website
SMITH	George Cotton Smith	8/2474 Private	#NOTE refer to the <u>Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</u> #George Smith (killed in action) (on UH City memorial as O smith) Upper Hutt School 1899 – 1906 Born 11 April 1893 parents Ormond
SMITH	Henry Smith	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Henry Smith not enough details #Our Boys Registered for service <u>Smith Henry</u> reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 March 1916 page 4 plus other dates
SMITH	Ralph Smith	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Ralph Smith not enough details #Main Force & Ninth Smith Frederick & Smith Ralph reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 October 1914
SMITH	Robert James Smith	British Gunner 79100	#Robert James SMITH retired War Veteran Home Levin 1963 Otaki Electoral Roll –not sure #SMITH R J Gunner 79100 Field Artillery died 15 October 1967 age 69 Akatarawa cemetery #Robert James SMITH died 15 October 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/45677 age 69 born about 1898

SMITH	Sam Smith	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Sam Smith not enough details #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Sam Smith</u> brother of Mrs J Cunniffe is wounded for the third time now hit in the chest reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2
SNOW	Clarence Herbert Snow	1 st Reserves	#Clarence Herbert SNOW Occupation Labourer address 292 Tinakori Road First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys <u>Clarence H Snow</u> has drawn a marble reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Ninth <u>Clarence Snow</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 #Clarence Herbert Snow Private 5/425 served 15/5/1915-18/12/1915 then appealed and was discharged reference Archives NZ Wellington website WWI records #Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour
SNOW	Frederick James Snow	41419 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Not recorded on Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour = Frederick James SNOW Private 41419 New Zealand Machine Gun Battalion killed in action 27 March 1918 France son of Mr and Mrs C H (Clarence Herbert) Snow of 292 Tinakori Road Wellington New Zealand. Frederick attended Upper Hutt School 1901-1902 before moving to Wellington. His wife died just before he enlisted and departed for overseas duty
SNOW	Stanley George Snow	56039 Rifleman	#Stanley G Snow (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1902 Born 28 June 1895 #Stanley George Snow 56039 Rifleman occupation Linotype Engineer NOK mother Mrs C H Snow 292 Tinakori Road Wellington reference Nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 32 #Stanley George Snow born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/7026 parents Sarah Ellen Oliver and Clarence Herbert Snow #Stanley George Snow died 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/45432 age 68 born about 1896
SOMERVILLE	William Tancred Somerville	2 nd Reserves	#William Tancred SOMERVILLE occupation sawmiller <u>address Karapoti Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
SORENSEN	Malcolm John Sorensen / Sorensen / Ross	60316 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
SORRELL	Percy Coz Sorrell	80849 Private	#Percy Caz [sic] SORRELL 80849 Private occupation photographer NOK wife Mrs M Sorrell C/- C Sorrell Woodroyd Milton Road Napier reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 6 #Percy Coz SORRELL occupation photographer address Main Road Trentham second reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours Upper Hutt Town District P C Sorrell Main Road reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
SOUTHEE	William Southee	1 st Reserves	#William SOUTHEE <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroo Riding W Southee Government Accommodation House reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
SOUTHEE	Charles Southee	2 nd Reserves	#Charles SOUTHEE occupation Fireman NZR <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification

SOUTHEE	George Southee	2 nd Reserves	#George SOUTHEE occupation Farmer <u>address Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
SOUTHEE	Albert (Stump) Southee	No trace	#Our Boys <u>Stump Southee</u> has had the mat handed him at Featherston camp they found out he was too young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 March 1918 page 2 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Albert (Stump) Southee</u> is in khaki. Blew in to Upper Hutt last Saturday on leave reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2 #Albert Henry SOUTHEE born 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/10301 parents Annie and Alfred Henry Southee
SOWERBY	Frederick Charles Sowerby	2 nd Reserves	#Frederick Charles SOWERBY occupation labourer <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification
SOWERBY	Walter Sowerby	2 nd Reserves	#Walter SOWERBY occupation Storekeeper <u>address Silverstream</u> Second Reserves D classification
SPILLANE	Arthur Francis Spillane	15/178 Sergeant	#Arthur Francis SPILLANE 15/178 Sergeant occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs A F Spillane C/- Mrs Sawyer <u>Main Road Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 1
STANLEY	Thomas James Stanley	12/4094 Private	#NOTE refer to the <u>Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</u>
STANSELL	Jack Alexander Stansell	41655 Private	#Jack Alexander STANSELL 41655 Private occupation Telegraph Lineman NOK mother Mrs Louisa Stansell Weraroa Levin reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 9 #Our Boys <u>The local boys going into the camp this week</u> are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2
STEEL	Malcolm Steel / Steele	48289 Private	#NOTE refer to the <u>Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</u> #On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Malcolm was resident in Wallaceville and a farm hand employed by J Downing in Wallaceville
STEEL	F M Steel	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for F H Steel #Our Boys Sid Whiteman like Archie Craig and Mo Gorrie enlisted on his twentieth birthday. So did W H Perry (Silverstream) and F M Steel (working for J Downing Wallaceville) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2
STEPHENS	Frederick Temple Stephens	12/2589 Private	# Temple STEPHENS 12/2589 Private Auckland Infantry Battalion Fifth single address C/- W Thomas <u>Trentham</u> NOK father William Temple Stephens 12 Carholme Road Forest Hill London SE reference nominal roll volume 1
STEPHENSON	William Leonard Stephenson	2 nd Reserves	#William Leonard STEPHENSON occupation Engine Driver NZR <u>address Station Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification #William Leonard STEPHENSON married 1905 New Zealand Mary Ellen TARRANT reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio website 1905/3149 #To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and <u>Mrs W Stephenson</u> – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2

			#Mary's brother is perhaps William Patrick TARRANT 62175 Rifleman occupation Railway Shunter
STEVENSON	William Alexander Stevenson	10/259 Private	#William Alexander STEVENSON 10/259 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body single last address Te Tui Wanganui River NOK <u>D Tidswell Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys Mrs Tidwell's brother <u>Private W A Stevenson</u> has been sent to Wanganui Hospital to be treated for rheumatism and chronic dysentery contracted at Gallipoli reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 January 1916 page 2 #Mrs Dave Tidswell's brother is on his way to NZ invalided home. Wounded or Sick reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 December page 1 #Frances Jenney STEVENSON married 1907 New Zealand David TIDSWELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/4582
STEWART	Albert James Stewart	1/269 Private	#Albert James STEWART 1/269 Private Samoan Advance 5 th Wellington Regiment single address 17 Normanby Street Newtown NOK Mrs Marshall 17 Normanby Street Newtown Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Albert James STEWART occupation Porter <u>address Brown Street Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
STEWART	Douglas McDonald Ashley Stewart	24/2292 Rifleman	#Douglas McDonald Ashley STEWART Rifleman 24/2292 occupation Railway Porter NOK father George Stewart ELLESMERE Canterbury reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 7 # Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Eleventh & Twelfth <u>Stewart Douglas M (NZR)</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
STEWART	John Roger Stewart	2 nd Reserves	#James Roger STEWART occupation Photographer <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves A classification
STEWART	James Roger Stewart	53729 Rifleman	#James Roger STEWART 53729 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK brother Stewart Photographer <u>Military Camp Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 40
STILES	Donald Ailwyn Stiles	13821 Lance Corporal	#Donald Ailwyn STILES Lance Corporal 13821 occupation Farmer NOK wife Mrs Elsie Emily Stiles C/- O S Watkins <u>Silverstream</u> Wellington reference nominal roll 2 roll 34 page 31 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fourteenth Stiles Donald A reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 April 1916
STORIE	James Storie	British Private 38775	#James STORIE Private 38775 & 30718 served 5/6th the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) Gordon Highlanders awarded Victory Medal and British War Medal reference Ancestry website #James STORIE textile millman / retired 93 McLeod Street (wife Margaret) 1957 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #J Storie MM Pte 38775 Royal Scots Regiment age 77 died 07 May 1975 Akatarawa cemetery #James STORIE died 07 May 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/36197 born 07 May 1898
STORY	Richard Fisher Story	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for R F Story #Our Boys Drawn in the Ballot this week – Frank Hendry formerly tailor in Upper Hutt and <u>R F Story</u> <u>recently relieving porter</u> are also called up. <u>Story</u> enlisted previously but was rejected reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2 #Richard Fisher STORY occupation Railway porter address Keputarua (4582) 1914 Otaki Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website
STOTT	Percy Victor Stott	61831 Corporal	#On the Mangaroa and District Roll of Honour memorial Board at Mangaroa School #Percy married Annie Isabel Minchin in 1915 and they settled in Victoria Street and later Martin Street Upper Hutt. His wife Annie and her siblings attended Whitemans Valley School and their father Hugh was a farmer in Whitemans Valley #Percy Victor STOTT 61831 Corporal occupation Machinist NOK wife Mrs A I Stott Ashhurst reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 13 #Percy Victor STOTT occupation Machinist <u>address McLean Street Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot Upper Hutt Town District Percy V Stott reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2

STOTT	Robert Stott	82564 Private	#Robert STOTT 82564 Private occupation Dairy farmer NOK brother A Stott 23 Arthur Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 18 #Robert STOTT occupation Dairy farmer address Mangaroa First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaroa Riding <u>R Stott Mangaroa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
STOTT	Percy Victor (Edward) Stott	61831 Corporal	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaroa School #Percy Victor STOTT Machinist McLean Street Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington recruiting district #Percy Victor STOTT Corporal 61831 Machinist nok wife Mrs A I Stott Ashurst reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 13 #Annie Isabel MINCHIN married 27 October 1915 Lower Hutt New Zealand Percy Victor STOTT reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1915 folio website 1915/4952 #Percy & Anne's daughter Noeline Iris STOTT born 12 December 1916 Lower Hutt #Hugh MINCHIN 71233 Private occupation Farm Hand NOK sister Mrs Annie Stott Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 10 #Percy born 02 January 1891 Onehunga died 1958 Lower Hutt last address on attestation Victoria Street Upper Hutt nok wife Victoria Street Upper Hutt & other attestation last address Martin Street Upper Hutt #Percy Victor STOTT died 06 January 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/25798 age 67 born about 1891 buried Taita cemetery Lower Hutt
STRATFORD	Rev Alfred Dacre Stratford	1 st Reserves	#Alfred Dacre STRATFORD occupation <u>Vicar of Upper Hutt address The Vicarage Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France In the Mungaroa Riding <u>Rev A D Stratford Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2
STRATFORD	Laurence Stratford	British Lieutenant NN	#Lieutenant served Lieutenant British Imperial Force #NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Laurence STRATFORD Lieutenant 1st Battalion The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own) 3rd son of Rev William Thomas Stratford Vicar old Rillington, Co York, by his wife Annie Jane daughter of Joseph Shipton Solicitor Chesterfield born 13 July 1879 Leicester England, enlisted 05 October 1915 promoted Lieutenant 01 July 1917, served France & Flanders, killed in action 28 March 1918 Fampoux near Arras reference Ancestry website #Alfred Dacre STRATFORD Clerk in Holy Orders The Vicarage Trentham Upper Hutt (wife Mary) 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll.
STRAUCHON	John Hunter Strauchon	18173 Captain	#John Hunter STRAUCHON 18173 Captain occupation Dentist NOK wife Mrs E E P Strauchon Post Office Heretaunga reference nominal rolls volume 4 roll 86 page 21
STUART	John Stuart	1 st Reserves	#John STUART occupation Dairy farmer <u>address Mangaroa Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J Stuart Mangaroa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
SUGDEN	Florence Kate Sugden	22/263 Nurse	#Florence Kate Sugden 22/263 Nurse NZANSC single <u>address Base Hospital Trentham</u> embarked HS Marama NOK mother Mrs Alfred Sugden 272 Brunswick Street Fitzroy Melbourne Victoria Australia reference nominal roll volume 1
SUGGITT	Joseph (Joe) Suggitt	1 st Reserves	#Joseph SUGGITT occupation farmer <u>address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Balloted and fit F Boyle, Jim Clay, Leo Kelly, Dave King, <u>Joe Suggitt</u> , George Williams c2 J W Hamilton reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J Suggitt Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
SURTEES	Robert Surtees	5/900	#Robert SURTEES Driver 5/900 occupation Farm Labourer NOK mother Mrs Jemima Silverstream

		Driver	Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 24 #Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, Corpl. Ernie Gard, Privates Wm. Edwards, Frank Palmer of Silverstream and Driver Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to Privates Jno Pierce, S Raper, Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Twelfth Surtees Robert reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
SWANSON	John William Swanson	1 st Reserves	#John William SWANSON occupation Farmer address Whitemans Valley Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were G Gorrie, W E Gorrie, W J Hamilton and J Swanson of Whitemans Valley and A Salisbury, G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt and Archie Scrimshaw formerly of Trentham reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2
SWANSON	Charles Edward Swanson	2 nd Reserves	#Charles Edward SWANSON occupation farmer address Whitemans Valley Hutt Second Reserves C classification
SWANSON	Ray Clive Swanson	48292 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Ray was a self-employed farmer of Whitemans Valley and his parents also resided in Whitemans Valley. A newspaper article recorded R C Swanson of Whitemans Valley as enlisting #Ray Clive SWANSON 48292 Private occupation Farmer NOK father James Swanson Wallaceville Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 18 #Ray Clive SWANSON occupation Farm manager address Whitemans Valley Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys R C Swanson and L T Russell of Whitemans Valley have enlisted and been accepted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 23 December 1916 page 2 #Also recorded on WWI Memorial board at Managaraoa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt
SYGROVE	Frederick John Sygrove	41956 Lance Corporal	#Frederick John SYGROVE 41956 Lance Corporal occupation gardener NOK father George Thomas Sygrove Cravells Road Harpenden Herts. England reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 17 #Our Boys F J Sygrove has got his first stripe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2 #The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaraoa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, W H Hague jockey Trentham, C W Heighton taxi-prop. Trentham, H L Kingan trainer Trentham, F P Kitchen canteen asst, Trentham, C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2
SYKES	George Charles (Brady) Sykes	1 st Reserves	#George Charles SYKES occupation gardener address Trentham Hotel First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys George Sykes (Brady) goes into camp next month. Accepted for home service. George has some way with a horse reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 March 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys G C Sykes Trentham

			reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
TAPP	Trevor Llewellyn Tapp	8/1108 Rifleman	#Trevor Llewellyn TAPP Rifleman 8/1108 occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs T L Tapp C/- Mrs V Parker Silverstream Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 33
TAPP	Arthur Tapp	No trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Arthur Tapp #Our Boys Registered for service Tapp Arthur reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 February 1916 plus other dates
TARRANT	Leonard Terrill Tarrant	26/1734 Rifleman	#Leonard Terrill TARRANT Rifleman 26/1734 occupation Railway Fireman NOK mother Mrs Elizabeth Tarrant Toanui Ohakune reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 13 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Tenth & Eleventh Tarrant Leonard reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper
TARRANT	James Tarrant	No Trace	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
TAYLOR	Arthur Taylor	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Arthur Taylor too many require more details #Our Boys Omitted from last week's list of accretions and balloted men <u>Arthur Taylor</u> accretion reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2
TEAGUE	Frank Reefton Teague	8/950 Corporal	#Frank Reefton TEAGUE 8/950 Corporal occupation Shepherd NOK wife Mrs E M Teague C/- Joe Ayers <u>Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 8 #Frank Reefton TEAGUE 8/950 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address Lowry Hills Ethelton NOK father F Teague High Street Hawera reference nominal roll volume 1
TELFORD	Hugh Arthur Telford	2 nd Reserves	#Hugh Arthur TELFORD address <u>Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification
TERRY	Cecil George Terry	1 st Reserves	#Cecil George TERRY occupation Billiard marker address <u>Main Road Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington
THOMAS	Charles Warren Thomas	1 st Reserves	#Charles William THOMAS occupation Station master address <u>Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaroa Riding <u>C W Thomas Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2
THOMAS	Leonard George Thomas	23899 Private	#Leonard Thomas (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1907 – 1908 Born 06 March 1896 #Leonard George Thomas 23899 Private occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs J Thomas Pine Lodge Martinborough reference Nominal Roll volume 2 roll 33 page 9 #Leonard George Thomas born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/16775 parents Henrietta Sarah and John Thomas #Leonard George Thomas died 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/29679 age 77 born about 1897
THOMPSON	Alexander Harold Thompson	British Corporal 5094708	#Alexander Harold THOMPSON soldier Military Camp Trentham & labourer Wyndham Road Pinehaven 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll #Alexander Harold THOMPSON labourer 124 Wyndham Road 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #THOMPSON A H Corporal 5094708 Imperial Force died 28 January 1972 age 74 Akatarawa cemetery [2] west #Alexander Harold THOMPSON died 28 January 1972 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/39316 born 07 April 1896
THOMPSON	James Thompson	57737 Defaulter	#Military Defaulters List – 57737 James THOMPSON Poultryman care of Mrs Newport Silverstream Upper Hutt refrence NZ Gazette Wellington Wednesday 14 May 1919 page 1361 (Image) #James THOMPSON 57737 Defaulters occupation Poultry man address C/- Mrs Newport Silverstream Upper Hutt refrence New Zealand Gazette 09 May 1919 #James THOMPSON occupation Poultry man address C/- Mrs Newport Silverstream Upper Hutt first reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>J Thompson Silverstream</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2

			#There was also another James THOMPSON 28776 Otunui Tamarunui listed as a Defaulter perhaps he was the same person. This James was also listed as First reserves occupation Public Works Department Otunui West Taupo in Waikato recruiting district. - Two defaulters Ten listed as 1st Reserves - Thirteen listed on nominal rolls - Eight listed as 2nd Reserves Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding J Thompson Silverstream reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
THOMS	Nathaniel William Benjamin Butler Thoms	15/7 Captain	Nathaniel William Benjamin THOMS Captian 15/7 Main Bod Head Quarters married of Wellington next of kin wife Mrs Frances B E Thoms 14 Mornington Road London NW England refrence Nominal roll volume 1 NOTE I was told that he had a connection with (residence) Aomarama Upper Hutt and that he kept a war diary with information about those who were killed at Gallipoli during World War One UPPER HUTT CONNECTION = When he was in the Permanent Force his next of kin was wife laddress Upper Hutt perhaps around 1911 Nathaniel William Benjamin Butler THOMS married 11 May 1908 St Peters Wellington New Zealand Frances Beatrice Elizabeth APTED reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio 2948
THOMSEN	Neil (Shorty) Thomsen	26208 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
THOMSON	Harold Thomson	10/2338 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
TIDD	Percy Tidd	5/553 Driver	#Percy TIDD Driver 5/553 Army Service Corps Eighth single <u>address Trentham</u> NOK sister Mrs A Foster 150 Burwood Road Hawthorn Melbourne Australia reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Bengge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell <u>Percy Tidd</u> Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 # <u>Percy Tidd</u> - On Wednesday last <u>Percy Tidd's</u> friends assembled in full force at the Trentham Hotel to give him a send-off prior to his departure for the firing line. Councillor Edwards who presided testified to the good opinion in which the guest of the evening was held in the district and the chairman's remarks were endorsed by N J Bennington JP, W Brown and R Quinn. The usual and patriotic toasts were honoured and a very cosy gathering concluded with the National Anthem. During the evening Mr Tidd was presented with a wristlet watch as a memento of Trentham with hearty good wishes for a successful campaign and safe return reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 October 1915 page 4 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Eighth <u>Tidd Percy</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates
TIDSWELL	David Tidswell	2 nd Reserves	#David TIDSWELL occupation Electrical Lineman <u>address Gibbons Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
TILL	Charles Henry (Charlie) Till	24/597 Rifleman	#Charles Henry TILL 24/597 Rifleman 2 nd New Zealand Rifle Brigade B Company Single address C/-Thain and Cp Wanganui NOK <u>mother Mrs sen Till Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>Charlie Till</u> figures in the recent casualty lists reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 July 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Charlie Till</u> is in the firing line reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 August 1916 page 2
TODD	James Todd	1 st Reserves	#James TODD occupation Gardener <u>address Station Road Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>J Todd Goods shed Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
TOLHURST	George Gerald	2 nd Reserves	#George Gerald TOLHURST occupation Farmer <u>address Heretaunga Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C

	Tolhurst		classification
TOLHURST	George Molesworth Tolhurst	58418 Corporal	#George Molesworth TOLHURST 58418 Corporal occupation Stock Agent NOK <u>father George Tolhurst Heretaunga Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 4</u>
TRANTER	Charles Thomas Tranter	2 nd Reserves	#Charles Thomas TRANTER occupation Blacksmith <u>address Main Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
TRENBERTH	William Patrick Trenberth	7/554 Trooper	#William Patrick TRENBERTH 7/554 Trooper Canterbury Mounted Rifles Main Body single address C/- Thomas Hunt Wakefield NOK <u>sister Miss C Trenberth St Joseph's Convent Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1
TRESSLER	John Tressler	2 nd Reserves	#John TRESSLER occupation Carpenter <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours County of Hutt In the Mungaroa Riding J Tressler Akatarawa <u>Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
TRICKETT	Henry Trickett	2 nd Reserves	#Henry TRICKETT occupation Carter <u>address Trentham Camp</u> Second Reserves D classification
TROWER	Arthur Seymour Trower	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur Seymour TROWER occupation Share broker <u>address Birch Hill Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification #Our Boys A brother of A S Trower engaged in Bolivia as a mining engineer bustled back to England and enlisted in the Royal Engineers in which he attained the rank of major. In as recent letter he spoke of gigantic mine he has recently exploded in warfare. He wished his New Zealand brother could have seen it. He added you will probably see it in the pictures as a number of cinema men were employed photographing the operation at the Somme. He took the majors advice and saw the film at the Record Hall last week. Apropos of this Somme film <u>John Champion of Upper Hutt</u> (who hasn't seen the film screened) has been good enough to say to people that the film was a fake. Reminds one of Mrs Eileen Alexander's uncle has a dense of a lot to say in condemnation of film subjects but admitted be very seldom entered a picture theatre. As J A T Champion does not subscribe to the Independent perhaps one of the many hundred readers will find time to assure him that in picture matters he really don't know where we are reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2 #Arthur Seymour Trower born 1880 Sydney New South Wales parents Agnes Graham (formerly Dickson) and Herbert Arthur Trower registration number 860 reference ancestry Australian birth registration index = NOTE do not know who Arthur's brother is who enlisted with the Royal Engineer in England
TUCK	Herbert James Tuck	4/13552 & 10/1355	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
TUOHY	James J Tuohy	2 nd Reserves	#James J TUOHY occupation Military Policeman address Alexandra Barracks Wellington Second Reserves classification E #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service <u>Tuohy James J</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates
TURVEY	Frank Osian Turvey	British Abel Seaman M14452	#Frank TURVEY born 30 June 1897 Kentish Town occupation Cooks Mate London, enlisted Chatham, service number M14452 Royal Navy served 27 July 1915 ship Pembroke I last served 14 January 1916 Champion height 5ft 2½inches, hair brown, eyes brown, complexion fresh, reference Ancestry website #Frank Osian TURVEY NZR Fireman Murray Street / McLean Street Wallaceville 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll #Frank Osian TURVEY pensioner 11 Ngata Grove (wife Nancy Alice) 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #F O Turvey AB Royal Navy age 79 died 06 September 1975 also RNZN WW2 Akatarawa cemetery #Frank Osian TURVEY died 06 September 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/43670 born 01 April 1896
TWOHILL	James Grace Twohill	2 nd Reserves	#James Grace TWOHILL occupation Engine driver <u>address Station Road Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification

TYER	Bert Percival Tyer	1 st Reserves	#Bert Percival TYER occupation Farmer <u>address Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
TYER	Horace Hilyard Tyer	2 nd Reserves	#Horace Hilyard TYER occupation Farmer <u>address Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys Sandy Allan, George Fothergill, _ Looser Norman Pepperell, <u>Horace Taylor Home Service</u> C2 with leave of absence reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2
TYER	William Edward Tyer	57173 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School – Edward TYER #Edward and his brother Bert were farmers in Wallaceville Whitemans Valley. Both brothers were recorded on the local 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll and Tyer Bros. in a 1915 newspaper article. Edward's brother Leonard Roy Tyer was farming in Hinakura before and after the war. Edward enlisted and gave his address as Hinakura perhaps he was helping Leonard on his farm
TYLER	Herbert TYLER	Canada 2136309 Private	#WWI Canadian Over Seas Expeditionary Force attestation paper Herbert TYLER service number 2136309, born 13 March 1893 Kent England, occupation Gardner resident Prince Rupert British Columbia Canada, Single, next of kin father Mr S B Tyler 33 Judd Road Tonbridge England enlisted 05 January 1917 Canadian military Force reference Ancestry website includes photos #Herbert TYLER retired 37a Miro Street Upper Hutt 1963 & 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #Herbert TYLER died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/46661 age 78 born about 1893 #TYLER H Private 2136309 Canada Forestry Corps died 23 October 1971 age 78 ashes interned 11 December 1971 in RSA section [2] west Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt
UNKNOWN	Alf	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls as not enough details #Our Boys <u>Big Alf</u> is in hospital with trench fever so his friends are now notified reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2
USHER	Francis Joseph Usher	2 nd Reserves	#Francis Joseph USHER occupation Home Missionary <u>address St David's Presbyterian Manse Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
VARNHAM	Harold Varnham	15810 Private	#Harold VARNHAM 15810 Private occupation Farmer NOK <u>mother Mrs H R Warnham Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 23 #Our Boys <u>Varnham</u> was in a Not Severe list last week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 March 1918 page 2 #Our Boys <u>H Varnham</u> is removed from the dangerous list reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 August 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>H Varnham Akatarawa</u> is in severe casualty list reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2
VARNHAM	Cyril Leslie Varnham	41250 Lance Corporal	#Cyril Leslie VARNHAM 41250 Lance Corporal occupation Electrician NOK <u>mother Mrs E Vernham Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 34
VEYSEY	Roy Veysey	26/1745 Sergeant Major	#Roy VEYSEY Sergeant Major 26/1745 occupation Railway Porter NOK father J T Veysey Waimea Road Nelson refine nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 10 #Our Boys <u>Roy Veysey</u> is wounded again Scottie Kay says Roy is now a lieutenant reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Roy Veysey</u> is in hospital at Walton on Thames reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 December 1916 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Sergt Roy Veysey</u> is wounded and in hospital 21 September reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2 #Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt, Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) <u>Sergt-Major</u>

			<p><u>Roy Veysey</u>, Sergt. J Nolan, Randel Browne (wounded) D Auckram, H Curtis, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Roy Veysey</u> has been promoted to a corporalship reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 March 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service Eleventh & Twelfth Veysey Roy reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper</p>
WADE	Herbert P Wade	7/2169 Sergeant Major	<p>#Herbert Pollock WADE Sergeant Major 7/2169 occupation Huntsman NOK wife Mrs Lillie Wade Waverley Street New Brighton Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 7</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Herbert Pollak Wade formerly of Maymorn</u> and a member of Trentham Tennis Club is reported wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 June 1916 page 4</p> <p>#Kia Kaha our Boys <u>Seventh Veysey Roy & Veysey Roy Sergt. & Sergt. major</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates</p>
WAGNER	Edward Wagner	47487 Private	<p>#Edward WAGNER 47487 Private occupation Kitchen-man NOK wife Mrs E Wagner C/- Mrs Blackwell <u>Akatarawa Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 9</p>
WAKELIN	William Holmes Wakelin	2 nd Reserves	<p>#William Holmes WAKELIN occupation Painter <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Bill Wakelin's brother at Petone</u> has drawn a marble reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#William Holmes WAKELIN born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/14919 parents Mary and Wylie Thomas Wakelin</p> <p>#Henry James WAKELIN occupation Railway Employee Address 33 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Henry James WAKELIN born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879folio website 1879/16688 parents Mary and Wylie Thomas Wakelin</p>
WALKER	William Walker	33193 Captain	<p>#William WALKER 33193 Chaplain Captain occupation Clergyman NOK wife Mrs Constance Maude Walker Navatha Birkenhead Auckland reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 26</p> <p>#William WALKER occupation Chaplain to Forces in Camp <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington</p>
WALKER	William Walker	Merchant Navy	<p>#William WALKER wire worker SA Home Upper Hutt 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#William WALKER retired 21 Whakatiki Street 1969 & 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#William WALKER died 29 November 1973 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1973 folio website 1973/45713 born 23 August 1889</p> <p>#W Walker Merchant Navy age 84 died buried 01 December 1973 Akatarawa cemetery [2] east</p>
WALLIS	Frank Alfred Slack Wallis	British Driver T1/589	<p>#Frank Alfred WALLIS Driver T1/589 Royal Army Service Corps awarded British War Medal Victory Medal & 1914 Star, date of entry 04 October 1914 reference Ancestry website</p> <p>#Frank Alfred timekeeper P.W.D. cottage Heretaunga 1954 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#Frank A S WALLIS Civil Servant 22A Weir Street Heretaunga (wife Margery Olive) 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll</p> <p>#FAS Wallis Drv T 1/589 British R.A.S.C. age 81 died 07 September 1971 Akatarawa cemetery</p> <p>#Frank Alfred Slack WALLIS died 07 September 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/41202 age 81</p>
WALTER	Henry Eric Walter	8/2352 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
WALTERS	Clarence (Charles) Walters	24/2114 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
WALTON	Robert John or Roderick (Rob) Walton	2 nd Reserves	<p>#Robert John WALTON occupation Railway Employee address Porootarao Second Reserves B classification</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Rob Walton of the railway station</u> tried to enlist but was too young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 October 1916 page 2</p>

			#Please note as Rob was too young to enlist then he may not be Robert John WALTON occupation Railway Employee but perhaps he is Rhoderick WALTON born 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/17288 parents Isabel Sutherland and Tom Howard Walton
WARD	Henry James (Harry) Ward	10/2021 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
WARD	Norman Charles Ward	2 nd Reserves	#Norman Charles WARD occupation Carpenter <u>address Queen Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves classification D (no service) #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Ward Norman C</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates
WATERS	Isaac Waters	1 st Reserves	#Isaac WATERS occupation Labourer <u>address Main Road Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington
WATKINS	Richard Watkins	2 nd Reserves	#Richard WATKINS occupation Canteen Assistant <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
WATKINS	Frederick Thomas Watkins	30883 Lance Corporal	#Frederick Thomas WATKINS 30883 Lance Corporal occupation Driver NOK <u>wife Mrs A Watkins C/- Mrs Carleton Williams Trentham</u> reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 2
WATSON	Leslie Watson	1 st Reserves	#Leslie WATSON occupation Jockey <u>address Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington
WATSON	Bob Watson	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Bob Watson too many Roberts and nothing matches #Our Boys Our old May Morn friend Bob Watson is instructor at a base camp in England reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 February 1917 page 2
WATT	James (J J) Watt	2 nd Reserves	#James WATT occupation <u>Golf Instructor address Heretaunga Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
WATTS	John Frank Walter Watts	10/3120 Private	#John Frank Walter WATTS 10/3120 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Seventh single address Parikawa Blenheim NOK guardian Rev W H Walton 46 Stanley Street Berhampore Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys J Milligan (Heretaunga) and <u>J F W Watts (Pahautanui)</u> returning this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 March 1917 page 2
WEBB	Reginald Herbert Webb	2 nd Reserves	#Reginald Herbert WEBB occupation Barrister and Solicitor <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves E classification
WEBB	Walter Hall Webb	2 nd Reserves	#Walter Hall WEBB occupation Billiard Saloon Keeper <u>address Military Camp Trentham</u> Second Reserves E classification
WEBB	William Atkinson Webb	2 nd Reserves	#William Atkinson WEBB occupation Showman <u>address C/- Emery and Bakers Circus Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves A classification #Our Boys The second ballot of Second Division Class A married men with no family resulting in the following local men being called to the colours Upper Hutt Town District <u>W Webb</u> Bakers Circus reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 December 1917 page 2
WEBB	George Webb	31914 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
WEBSTER	James Allen Webster	71303 Private	#James Allen WEBSTER Private 71303 occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs I C Webster 35 Cambridge Terrace Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 7 #Our Boys Jim Webster is reported to be in khaki turned down thrice before reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 December 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following have drawn a section in France Upper Hutt Town Board <u>J A Webster ex Town clerk</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 21 April 1917 page 2#James Allen

			WEBSTER occupation Town Clerk address King Street Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington (no service) #Kia Kaha Our Boys Filed to pass medical <u>Webster James A</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 May 1916 page 4 plus other dates
WEEKS	James George Weeks	1 st Reserves	#James George WEEKS occupation Poultry Farmer <u>address Akatarawa Road Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
WEIR	George Weir	1 st Reserves	#George WEIR occupation Farm Hand <u>address Cluny Farm Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington (no service) #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were G Gorrie, W E Gorrie, W J Hamilton and J Swanson of Whitemans Valley and A Salisbury, <u>G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt</u> and Archie Scrimshaw formerly of Trentham reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Eleventh & Twelfth <u>Weir</u> reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates = Note there are no initials or Christian names so do not know which Weir
WEIR	John Weir	1 st Reserves	#John WEIR occupation Farm Hand <u>address Cluny Farm Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Among the local men turned down recently when examined on attestation were G Gorrie, W E Gorrie, W J Hamilton and J Swanson of Whitemans Valley and A Salisbury, <u>G Weir and J Weir of Upper Hutt</u> and Archie Scrimshaw formerly of Trentham reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>J Weir Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Eleventh & Twelfth <u>Weir</u> reference Papers Past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates = Note there are no initials or Christian names so do not know which Weir
WEIR	Robert Weir	1 st Reserves	#Robert WEIR occupation Farmer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>R Weir Main Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2
WELSH	Alexander Clifford James Welsh	4/1115 Sapper	#James WELSH Sapper 4/1115 Field Engineers Sixth single address Hororata NOK <u>sister Mrs J B Beavis Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1 #Men on the Maheno Reception this afternoon (lots of names) <u>4/1115 Sapper A C Welsh (Upper Hutt)</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent Newspaper #Our Boys Corporal Frank Clark, ASC (Main) and Sapper <u>A C J Welsh (Seventh)</u> and Corporal Ernie Leonard (Samoa and Fifth) returned by the .Maheno on Thursday reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 April 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifth & Seventh Welsh <u>Alexander C J</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates #Alexander Clifford James WELSH married 1916 New Zealand Myra Adah AUSTIN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1916 folio 4665 website 1916/7157 = This could be the service personnel's full name
WELSH	James Welsh	4/1115 Sapper	#James WELSH 4/1115 Sapper Field Engineers Sixth Single address Hororata NOK <u>sister Mrs J B Beavis Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 1
WESTBROOK	Frederick Victor Westbrook	55268 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the <u>Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document</u> #On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Frederick was working for CE Swanson in Whitemans Valley and his military call-up stated he was farming in Whitemans Valley. The newspaper article for the Mangaraoa Riding listed F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley
WESTERN	Richard James Western	17/331 Lance	#Richard James WESTERN 17/331 Corporal Veterinary Corps Sixth single address Remount Camp <u>Upper Hutt</u> NOK sister Mrs J Radcliffe Marama Marlborough reference nominal roll volume 1

		Corporal	#Casualties wounded Western R J 17/331 Cpl (Mrs Radcliffe Richmond Brook Marlborough) 12 th August reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 31 August 1916 #Our Boys Reported wounded Lt Randal, B Browne Kaitoke, P Comeskey of Upper Hutt, Frank Kelly (Paddy) of Upper Hutt, V J McGhie of Maori bank, George Williams of Kaitoke railway staff. <u>Lieut. Western of Martin Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 September 1918 page 2 page 2
WHEELER	Roland Oliver Wheeler / Morrison	71363 Trooper	#Rowland Oliver Wheeler (also nown as Morrison) 71363 Trooper occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs M A Morrison <u>Gibbons Road</u> Upper <u>Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin <u>Oliver Morrison</u> Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Oliver Morrison</u> gazetted as a defaulter enlisted when he became of military age trained in the Mounted and sailed some weeks ago. Jimmie Allen is sure proud of his Statistician reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 June 1918 page 2 #Sir James ALLEN was a New Zealand politician who was responsible for finance, education and defence before August 1915. During the War he was a major figure in New Zealand's war effort. #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured Gone into camp – Frank Boyle – Hugh Minchin – Leo Kelly – <u>Oliver Morrison</u> – Len Phillips reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 November 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following are called in the First Division final Upper Hutt Town District <u>R O Morrison Gibbons Road</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Oliver Morrison</u> has enlisted and been accepted he's just celebrated his 20 th birthday reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2 #Roland Oliver MORRISON occupation Painter Address Upper Hutt (6070) 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll Wellington reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll #Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifth Morrison Roy reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates
WHISHAW	Bernard Guthrie (Hardy) Whishaw	11/1996 Trooper	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
WHITEMAN	Percival Whiteman	13/2965 Trooper	#Percy Whiteman Upper Hutt School 1903 Born 05 October 1892 #Percival WHITEMAN Trooper 13/2965 occupation farmer NOK father J Whiteman Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 4 #Our Boys Perc Whiteman has returned reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 March 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Councillor <u>John Whiteman</u> received a cable from home yesterday that <u>his son Percy</u> was at Brockenhurst wounded in the thigh. <u>Perce's</u> many friends will be pleased to know he is progressing favourably reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 March 1917 page 3 #Our Boys <u>Perce Whiteman</u> is reported severely wounded gun-shot wounds in leg reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 24 February 1917 page 3 #Our Boys <u>Percy Whiteman</u> wounded on 28 January no particulars reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Bully Smith and <u>Perc Whiteman</u> passed one another in France – Smith going into the trenches, Whiteman coming out – too surprised to say a word reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Perce Whiteman</u> writing from France tells of his good fortune is seeing Balcomb Brown's son bring down a German flying machine in an aerial fight at the front reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2

			#Our Boys <u>Perce Whiteman</u> has been transferred from the Mounted to the infantry reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 June 1916 page 2 #Hutt Valley Independent newspaper = Registered for service Eighth & Ninth
WHITEMAN	George Whiteman Or Rupert George Whiteman	15059 Private or 7/413 Trooper	#George WHITEMAN 15059 Private occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs Mary Whiteman Address 5 Albany Road Bedford England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 12 = Not sure which George #Rupert George WHITEMAN 7/413 Trooper Canterbury Mounted Rifles Main Body single address 9 River Road Avonside NOK mother Mrs Marion Whiteman 9 River Road Avonside Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd Fred Whiteman <u>George Whiteman</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2
WHITEMAN	Albert George Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Albert George WHITEMAN occupation Farmer <u>address Akatarawa Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
WHITEMAN	Alexander George Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Alexander George WHITEMAN occupation Farmer <u>address Whitemans Valley Silverstream</u> Second Reserves C classification
WHITEMAN	Alfred Arthur Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Alfred Arthur WHITEMAN occupation Firewood cutter <u>address Riverbank Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
WHITEMAN	Charles Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Charles WHITEMAN occupation Farmer <u>address Windsor Park Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
WHITEMAN	Francis Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Francis WHITEMAN occupation Farmer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification
WHITEMAN	Frank Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Frank WHITEMAN occupation Saw-miller <u>address Karapoti Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
WHITEMAN	Henry Edward Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Henry Edward WHITEMAN occupation Labourer <u>address Henry Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
WHITEMAN	Henry Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Henry WHITEMAN occupation Saw-miller <u>address Karapoti Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves D classification
WHITEMAN	James Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#James WHITEMAN occupation Farmer <u>address Mangaroa</u> Second Reserves C classification
WHITEMAN	John Morsehead Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#John Morsehead WHITEMAN occupation Dairy and Sheep Farmer <u>address Wallaceville</u> Second Reserves D classification
WHITEMAN	Thomas Henry Whiteman	2 nd Reserves	#Thomas Henry WHITEMAN occupation Farm Labourer <u>address Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys N J Bennington, J Devine, <u>T Whiteman</u> Passed as Fit A reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 July 1918 page 2
WHITEMAN	Sydney Whiteman	48305 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #On the Upper Hutt School Roll of Honour #Sydney Whiteman (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1903 – 1911 Born 16 January 1897 #Sydney WHITEMAN Private 48305 occupation Farmer NOK <u>mother Mrs M A Whiteman Henry Street Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 18 #Our Boys Roy Greenwood and <u>Syd Whiteman</u> have returned both wounded both invalided home both feeling fit again Aroha reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 March 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Syd Whiteman is reported shot in the elbow reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 14 September 1918 page 2 page 2 #Our Boys Syd Whiteman was given a send-off on Tuesday at Mangaraoa and was presented with a purse of sovereigns. Dancing followed and was kept going until it was time to start the morning milking reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 19 May 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Sid Whiteman</u> is in the 26ths reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper

			14 April 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>Sid Whiteman</u> like Archie Craig and Mo Gorrie enlisted on his twentieth birthday. So did W H Perry (Silverstream) and F M Steel (working for J Downing Wallaceville) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 20 January 1917 page 2
WHITEMAN	Maurice (Mot /Mike) Whiteman	61920 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Maurice [Morrie] was born in Whitemans Valley. He was a self-employed Farmer residing in Wallaceville Upper Hutt and when he enlisted a newspaper article stated that he was in the Mangaraoa Riding Wallaceville. #Maurice was a self-employed Farmer residing in Wallaceville Upper Hutt. When he enlisted a newspaper article stated that he was in the Mangaraoa Riding Wallaceville. #Maurice WHITEMAN 61920 Private occupation Farmer NOK <u>mother Mrs S A Whiteman Wallaceville Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal rolls volume 3 roll 76 page 20 #Maurice WHITEMAN occupation Farmer address Wallaceville Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys When the Mangaraoa cockies swore Henry (Ile) Gorrie was an essential as the only man in the valley who can plough they put their own pots on. Ile has no wife and only one child. Jack Gorrie, Jim Maher and <u>Mick Whiteman</u> each with a wife and two kiddies may yet whip the cat. All three are called up since Ile Gorrie reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 June 1918 page 2 #Our Boys Joe Donnelly, George Williams and <u>Mot Whiteman are in camp</u> Mot is in a Specialist section reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2 #Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaraoa Riding <u>M Whiteman</u> Wallaceville reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Maurice married 02 July 1919 Upton Torquay Devon England Minnie May Annie Fitzgerald PYBURN reference Ancestry website RGO UK marriage registration 1919 September quarter district Newton Abbot County Devon volume 5b page 355 & NZEF service records
WHITEMAN	Frederick Arthur (Fred) Whiteman	78216 Private	#Frederick Arthur WHITEMAN 78216 Private occupation Farmer NOK <u>Mrs F A Whiteman Riverlea Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 7 #Fredrick Arthur WHITEMAN occupation Farmer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys recent arrivals by retuning drafts include Lieut Rob Benge, Jack Calot [sic] Bill Cork [sic] Les Cleaver, Archie Craig, W Ferguson, Charlie Fletcher, Alec Golder, Capt. (Dr) F W Kemp Horace McGhie Viv McGhie Harry Minchin Oliver Morrison Clive Pearse Walter Russell Percy Tidd <u>Fred Whiteman</u> George Whiteman reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 May 1919 page 2 #Our Boys Syd Crawford, Tom Fletcher and <u>Fred Whiteman went into camp</u> this week reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaraoa Riding <u>Fred A Whiteman Akatarawa</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
WHITTAKER	Arthur Whittaker	7/1667 Trooper	#Arthur WHITTAKER 7/1667 Trooper Canterbury Mounted Rifles Seventh single <u>address Mangaraoa</u> NOK father James Whittaker Queen Street Masterton reference nominal roll volume 1
WIGGENS	Arthur Kinnaird Wiggins	2 nd Reserves	#Arthur Kinnaird WIGGENS occupation Pianist <u>address Maymorn</u> Second Reserves B classification
WIGGENS	Charles Francis Wiggins	2 nd Reserves	#Charles Francis WIGGENS occupation Warehouseman <u>address Whitemans Road Silverstream</u> Wellington Second Reserves B classification #Our Boys The first ballot of the married men who have one child under the prescribed age include Fred Lucas sign-writer, J B Finlay tailor, H Gorrie dairyman, C Hodgetts engineman, Ernie Burrell formerly of Wallaceville, Harry Chapman the town clerk, Bob Hyslop loco-driver, Alf Edwards dairyman, J J Watt golfer, Ernie Burn carpenter, W Percival canteen-hand, H Isaacs evangelist, C Wiggins store man, Tommy Golder

			farmer reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 April 1918 page 2
WILDBORE	Percy William John Wildbore	British Private 240997	#Percy William John WILDBORE 240997 8th Battalion Middlesex Regiment born about 1888 Mortlake Putney Surrey England age 26 Upholsterer, address 29 Hamilton Road enlisted 07 September 1914, prisoner of war captured 30 November 1917 Cambrae, repatriated 05 December 1919 Dover, awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, wife Gwendoline T (nee Cummins) Wildbore 1 Castle Terrace Ealing England, height 5ft 8 inches & parents Elizabeth & Isaac J Wildbore reference Ancestry website #Percy William John WILDBORE retired 7 McLaren Street Mangaroa 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll #WILDBORE P W J Imperial Force died 30 June 1959 Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt #Percy William John WILDBORE died 30 June 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/33434 age 70 born about 1889
WILFORD	George McLean (Mac) Wilford	23/24 2 nd Lieutenant	#George McLean WILFORD 23/24 2 nd Lieutenant Samoan Advance & 1 st New Zealand Rifle Brigade D Company single address 23 Tinakori Road Wellington NOK mother Mrs Georgina Constance Wilford 23 Tinakori Road Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 # <u>Lieut Mac Wilford</u> is not wounded (as reported) sent to hospital as sick now convalescent reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 30 September 1916 page 2
WILKIE	David Howard (Stump) Wilkie	10/3429 Private	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #David Wilkie (killed in action) (on UH City memorial) Upper Hutt School 1896 – 1902 Born 07 September 1890 #David Howard WILKIE born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/14394 parents Emma and Edward Irving Wilkie
WILKIE	Royce Harold Wilkie	10/343 Private	#Royce Wilkie Upper Hutt School 1899 – 1906 Born 01 June 1894 #Royce Harold WILKIE 10/3430 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth Single address 21 Elizabeth Street Wellington NOK father Edward Wilkie 21 Elizabeth Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Royce Harold WILKIE WWI service number 10/3430 Army 1914-1918 NZDF Personnel Archives Military personnel files reference Archives NZ Wellington agency AABK series 18805 accession W5557 box 79 record 0122305 #Royce Harold WILKIE born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/9402 parents Emma (formerly Mabey) and Edward Irving Wilkie #Royce Harold WILKIE died 1925 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/1911 age 30 born about 1895 #Royce Harold WILKIE Wellington High Court 1925 probate files reference Archives NZ Wellington agency AAOM series 6029 box 535 record 36680 #Our Boys A photo from the Boys just to hand shows Jim and Leo Comeskey, Dave, Irv and Royse Wilkie, Wallie Butler and a chap whose name slips us somewhere abroad reading the Independent good luck to em all they are never out of our thoughts they are all in the forward division. Only the shirkers skulk behind the home goal line reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 September 1916 page 2 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Seventh & Eighth <u>Wilkie Royce</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates #Royce Harold WILKIE died 29 January 1925 buried St Johns Churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt (death due to war service)
WILKIE	Edward Irvine (Irvine / Sleepy) Wilkie	12/2528 Private	#Irvine/Irving Wilkie (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1897 – 1904 Born 11 September 1892 #Edward Irving WILKIE Private 12/2528 Auckland Infantry Battalion Fifth single address 21 Elizabeth Street Wellington NOK father E J Wilkie 21 Elizabeth Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 #Our Boys <u>E I Wilkie</u> Wellington is reported In Hospital not severe reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 February 1917 page 2

			<p>#Our Boys A photo from the Boys just to hand shows Jim and Leo Comeskey, Dave, <u>Irv and Royse Wilkie</u>, Wallie Butler and a chap whose name slips us somewhere abroad reading the Independent good luck to em all they are never out of our thoughts they are all in the forward division. Only the shirkers skulk behind the home goal line reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 02 September 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The Weakly Arnold stated last week that Dave Wilkie was wounded in France. The Independent stated on the authority of the Official Report that <u>Irv was wounded</u>. <u>Edward Irvine Wilkie is Sleepy's full name</u>. Dave (or Stump) is David Howard Wilkie and he's all right so far reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Irv Wilkie</u> has been wounded and sent to England reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Fifth Wilkie Irvine reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 page 4 plus other dates</p> <p>#Edward Irving WILKIE born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/12503 parents Emma and Edward Irving Wilkie</p> <p>#Edward Irving WILKIE died 11 September 1941 buried St Johns cemetery Trentham Upper Hutt</p>
WILKIE	Philip Davis Wilkie	23908 Lance Corporal	<p>#Philip Wilkie (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1903 – 1908 Born 28 March 1894</p> <p>#Philip WILKIE 23908 Lance Corporal occupation Farmer NOK father W J Wilkie Martinborough reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 8</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Sergt. Phil Wilkie</u> has returned Very fit reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 March 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Phil Wilkie is</u> reported to be slightly wounded and still with his unit reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Twelfth Wilkie Philip D reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 July 1916 plus other dates</p> <p>#Philip Davis WILKIE born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/18795 parents Selina and William Joseph Wilkie</p>
WILKIE	Charles Herbert Wilkie	55328 QMS	<p>#Charles Herbert WILKIE 55328 Quarter Master Sergeant occupation farmer NOK brother F K Wilkie Argyll Waipawa reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 8</p> <p>#George Smith reports seeing Donald McCurdy at Alexandra and Rob Bengie in the trenches. Donald McCurdy reports seeing George Smith and <u>Herbert Wilkie</u> on their way to the Dardanelles and finding Fred Smith in the Ras-el-din Hospital at Cairo. He also states that on 05 August a lighter with 29 bays of NZ mails for men at Gaba Tepe was sunk by Turkish shell fire and another lighter with 34 bags of NZ mails for the firing line capsized and sank also. 63 bags of correspondence for the boys laying at the bottom of the Aegean Sea reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 October 1915 page 1</p>
WILKIE	Peter Anderson Wilkie	British Force	<p>#Served with the Royal Flying Corps – British Imperial Force</p> <p>#Peter Anderson WILKIE occupation Picture Framer <u>address Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington</p> <p>#Peter Anderson WILKIE born 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/8419 parents Emma (formerly Mabey) and Edward Irving Wilkie</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Pete Wilkie</u> who drew a section this week has been in the <u>Royal Flying Corps</u> at Home for nearly two years. Went Home with permission of the NZ Government too reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Peter Wilkie</u> has obtained a permit to go Home and join the Flying Corps. <u>When Peter is enrolled all Ted Wilkie's boys will be on Active Service</u>. He has no daughters – if he had we would probably find them in the Red Cross Division. Hats off to Ted's Boys reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 February 1916 page 3</p> <p>#Peter Anderson WILKIE died 07 February 1963 buried St Johns churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt</p>

WILKIE	Herbert Wilkie	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for Herbert Wilkie to match information perhaps Charles Herbert Wilkie #George Smith reports seeing Donald McCurdy at Alexandra and Rob Benge in the trenches. Donald McCurdy reports seeing George Smith and <u>Herbert Wilkie on their way to the Dardanelles</u> and finding Fred Smith in the Ras-el-din Hospital at Cairo. He also states that on 05 August a lighter with 29 bays of NZ mails for men at Gaba Tepe was sunk by Turkish shell fire and another lighter with 34 bags of NZ mails for the firing line capsized and sank also. 63 bags of correspondence for the boys laying at the bottom of the Aegean Sea reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 16 October 1915 page 1 [1] <u>Alexander Herbert WILKIE</u> #Alexander Herbert WILKIE 11/677 Captain Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body single address Ohakune NOK mother Mrs Isobella Wilkie Great South Road Ashburton reference nominal roll volume 1 [2] <u>Charles Herbert WILKIE</u> #Charles Herbert WILKIE 55328 QMS Quarter Master Sergeant occupation farmer NOK brother F K Wilkie Argyll Waipawa reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 8reference nominal roll volume 1
WILKINS	Sydney Trentham Wilkins	23/2123 Rifleman	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document #Sid (Sydney) Wilkins Upper Hutt School 1891 – 1899 Born 06 October 1886 #Sydney Trentham WILKINS born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/15414 parents Edith Elizabeth and John Thomas Wilkins
WILKINS	Arthur Edward Wilkins	23/2124 Rifleman	#Arthur Wilkins (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1899 – 1908 Born 04 April 1894 #Arthur Edward WILKINS 23/2124 Rifleman occupation Farmer NOK father J T Wilkins 2 Mount Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 30 #Our Boys <u>Arthur Wilkins (Tom's son)</u> has got his first stripe and is also reported wounded reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2 #Silverstream - Some sixty folk mustered at Menzies Hall last Saturday to honour ten of Our Boys who have responded to The Call of the Blood. N J Bennington JP on behalf of the local residents presented a silver mounted pipe each to Sergt. Alex Hamilton, Corpl. Ernie Gard, Privates Wm. Edwards, Frank Palmer of Silverstream and Driver Walter Russell of Whiteman Valley. A money belt was presented to Priv. Robert Surtees (a non-smoker). Silver mounted pipes were forwarded to Privates Jno Pierce, S Raper, <u>Arthur Wilkins and Syd Wilkins</u> the Boys who were unable to attend. Sergt. Hamilton was the recipient of a wristlet watch from the ladies of Silverstream and Driver Russell was presented with a wristed watch by his Whiteman's Valley friends at a social on the Previous evening reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 February 1916 page 1 #Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for Service & Tenth <u>Wilkins Arthur H</u> [sic]reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 26 June 1915 page 4 plus other dates #Arthur Edward WILKINS born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/3261 parents Edith Elizabeth and John Thomas Wilkins
WILKINS	George Thomas Wilkins (Mike)	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for George (Mike) Wilkie #Our Boys <u>G Wilkins (Mick) is in camp at Featherston camp</u> Army Service Corps reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 July 1917 page 2 #George Thomas WILKINS born 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/15324 parents Edith Elizabeth and John Thomas Wilkins
WILKINS	William Wilkins	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal roll for William Wilkins not enough information #Our Boys Registered for Service <u>Wilkins William</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 December 1915 plus other dates
WILKINSON	William Wilkinson	2 nd Reserves	#William WILKINSON address <u>Wood Street Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves C classification
WILLIAMS	George Williams	1 st Reserves	#George WILLIAMS occupation Jockey address <u>C/- G Reed Trentham</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week In the Mungaroa Riding <u>G Williams Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page

			2
WILLIAMS	Victor Cyril James Williams	1 st Reserves	#Victor Cyril James WILLIAMS occupation Joiner <u>address Mangaroa Road Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local men were drawn in the Eighth Ballot last week Upper Hutt Town Board <u>V C J Williams</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Failed to pass medical & Badges Issued Williams Victor & Williams VCJ reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 June 1917 page 2 & 01 April 1916 page 4 plus other dates
WILLIAMS	Cyril Ernest Williams	20269 Lance Corporal	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
WILLIAMS	Percy Lawrence Williams	20271 Corporal	#NOTE refer to the Upper Hutt World War One Roll of Honour document
WILLIAMS	Henry Maltwood Williams	2 nd Reserves	#Henry Maltwood WILLIAMS occupation Baker <u>address Wallaceville Road Trentham</u> Second Reserves D classification
WILLIAMS	George Leonard Williams	69387 Private	#George Leonard WILLIAMS 69387 Private occupation Railway Porter NOK wife Mrs A M Williams C/- Mrs Mitchel Main Street Greytown reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 12 #George Leonard WILLIAMS occupation Railway Porter <u>Address Kaitoke</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Reported wounded Lt Randal, B Browne Kaitoke, P Comeskey of Upper Hutt, Frank Kelly (Paddy) of Upper Hutt, V J McGhie of Maori bank, <u>George Williams of Kaitoke railway staff</u> . Lieut. Western of Martin Street reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 September 1918 page 2 page 2 #Our Boys Balloted and fit F Boyle, Jim Clay, Leo Kelly, Dave King, Joe Suggett, <u>George Williams</u> c2 J W Hamilton reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys <u>George Williams</u> is in camp hospital sick reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Joe Donnelly, <u>George Williams</u> and Mot Whiteman are in camp Mot is in a Specialist section reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 11 August 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys <u>G L Williams Kaitoke</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
WILLS	Alick John Wills	2 nd Reserves	#Alick John WILLS occupation Blacksmith <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves F classification
WILSON	Andrew Wilson	British Staff Sergeant 46765	#Andrew WILSON staff Sergeant 46765 Royal Field Artillery Campaign 1914-15 awarded Victory Medal, British War Medal, 1915 Star theatre of war France 09 September 1915 reference Ancestry website #A Wilson S/Sgt 46765 Royal Scottish Artillery age 83 died 30 August 1971 Akatarawa cemetery #Andrew WILSON died 30 August 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/41198 age 82
WILSON	Alfred James Wilson	2 nd Reserves	#Alfred James WILSON occupation Picture Operator <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves B classification
WILSON	P H Wilson	No Trace	#NO TRACE on nominal rolls for P H Wilson #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot County of Hutt in the Mungaroa Riding <u>Wilson P H Whitemans Valley</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
WILSON	Robert Dare Wilson	2 nd Reserves	#Robert Dare WILSON occupation Hairdresser <u>address Trentham</u> Second Reserves D classification
WILSON	William Wilson	1 st Reserves	#William WILSON occupation Clerk <u>address C/- J and A Wilson Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington
WINSTONE	Ernest Charles Winstone	3/2259 Major	#Ernest Charles WINSTONE 3/2259 Major Home Service occupation Dentist last employee self-address Mt Eden NOK wife Mrs S C Winstone Trentham died 21 April 1918 reference Roll of Honour Section 3
WOOD	Frederick Wood	1 st Reserves	#Frederick WOOD occupation Gardener <u>address C/- A McKay Upper Hutt</u> First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following Upper Hutt County and Cross creek boys were drawn in the Tenth Ballot Town District of Upper Hutt <u>F Wood William Street</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent

			newspaper 08 September 1917 page 2
WOOD	Walter Wood	1 st Reserves	#Walter WOOD occupation Gardener address C/- A McKay Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys Re-examined Len Keys unfit. Bill Fawcett and Walter Wood – C1 reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 13 October 1917 page 2 #Our Boys Lottery Sections in France Prize winners in the War Lottery Upper Hutt and valleys W Wood Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 17 February 1917 page 2
WOOD	Stanley Wood	2 nd Reserves	#Stanley WOOD occupation Fireman address Silverstream Second Reserves E classification
WOODHEAD	John Edward Woodhead	39926 Private	#John Edward WOODHEAD 39926 Private occupation Farm hand NOK mother Mrs G Woodhead Cambridge Waikato reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 10 #Our Boys Imperishably Honoured – J Woodhead of Akatarawa road is in the 23 rd reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 November 1916 page 2
WOODHEAD	Charles George (Charlie) Woodhead	41924 Private	#On Mangaraoa and District Roll of Honour held at Mangaraoa School #Charles was a farm-hand employed by Mr Whiteman of Wallaceville where Charles also resided. #Charles George WOODHEAD Farm hand Wallaceville Hutt County military Call up reference New Zealand Gazette 1916 page 3669 #Charles George WOODHEAD 41924 Private occupation Farm hand NOK mother Mrs G Woodhead Cambridge reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 9 #Our Boys Charlie Woodhead is returned collapse before firing a shot shell shock on seeing a man blown to shreds nearby reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 April 1918 page 2 #Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and Jack Young Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2 #The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaraoa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, W H Hague jockey Trentham, C W Heighton taxi-propr. Trentham, H L Kingan trainer Trentham, F P Kitchen canteen asst, Trentham, C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville , J R Wyeth labourer Trentham reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2 #Also recorded on WWI Memorial board at Managaroa School Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt
WOODMASS	Leonard Woodmass	31916 Rifleman	#Leonard Woodmass (wounded) Upper Hutt School 1886 – 1895 Born 14 November 1880 #Leonard Richard WOODMASS 31916 Rifleman occupation farmer NOK mother Mrs A Woodmass Shannon reference Nominla roll volume 2 roll 45 page 33 #Leonard Richard WOODMASS died 1953 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/26903 age 71 born about 1882
WOODWARD	Katherine Adelaide Woodward	22/271 Nurse	#Katherine Adelaide WOODWARD 22/271 Nurse NZANS embarked HS Marama single address Military Hospital Trentham NOK brother William Henry Woodward 78 Leet Street Invercargill reference nominal roll volume 1
WOOTTEN	David Richard Wootten	22412 Private	#David Richard WOOTTEN 22412 Private occupation Mechanic NOK mother Mrs D R Wootten Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 21
WOOTTON	Charles William Wootton	62714 Private	#Charles William WOOTON 62714 Private occupation Farmer NOK father Mr T Wootton Te Marua Upper Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 21 #Charles William WOTTON occupation Farm Hand address Upper Hutt First Reserves Wellington #Our Boys The following local residents were drawn in the Seventh Ballot in the Mungaraoa Riding C W Wootton Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 May 1917 page 2
WORTS	Sidney Harold Worts	British Private 104901	#Sidney Harold WORTS born 1881 Kingston England reference Ancestry website RGO UK birth registration 1881 September quarter district Kingston county Surrey volume 2a page 313

			<p>#Sidney / Sydney Harold WORTS Private 10491 Royal Army Service Corps .A.S.C. entitled to medals, Victory Medal, British War Medal & 1915 Star served France entry date 14 August 1915 reference Ancestry website</p> <p>#Sidney Harold WORTS clerk 16 Islington Street Trentham 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll</p> <p>#WORTS S H Imperial Force died 07 July 1970 age 89 wife died 2000 Akatarawa cemetery</p> <p>#NO Trace for NZ death registration perhaps wrong spelling</p>
WYETH	George Wyeth	2 nd Reserves	<p>#George WYETH occupation surface man NZR <u>address Upper Hutt</u> Second Reserves classification D</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Twelfth <u>Wyeth George</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1915 plus other dates</p>
WYETH	Charles Wyeth	61884 Private	<p>#Charles Wyeth Upper Hutt School 1890 – 1897 Born 14 March 1881</p> <p>#Charles WYETH Private 61884 occupation blacksmith NOK <u>father J Wyeth Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 9</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Charlie Wyeth</u> is in camp reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 September 1917 page 2</p> <p>#<u>Charlie Wyeth</u> is not killed did not assume the name of Harris for enlistment and did not enlist. Some folk were sorry to hear of his reported demise others will be pleased to learn he is alive and working at Dannevirke reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 September 1915 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Charlie Wyeth</u> is said to have enlisted in Auckland under the <u>assumed name of Harris</u> and killed (others reported on) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 18 September 1915 page 2</p>
WYETH	J R Wyeth	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll for J R Wyeth</p> <p>#The following is a list of men called up for service locally Mangaroa Riding J A Dunn farmer Silverstream, W H Hague jockey Trentham, C W Heighton taxi-prop. Trentham, H L Kingan trainer Trentham, F P Kitchen canteen asst, Trentham, C W Norrish farmer Trentham, F V Sygrove gardener Trentham, F V Westbrook farmer Whitemans Valley, C G Woodhead farm assistant Wallaceville, <u>J R Wyeth labourer Trentham</u> reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 25 November 1916 page 2</p>
WYETH	Jack Wyeth	No Trace	<p>#NO TRACE on nominal roll for Jack Wyeth</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Wyeth</u> who appeared for examination when he drew a section in France had his appeal allowed on Thursday Case heard in camera – maimed foot and six child dependents reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 December 1916 page 2</p>
YATES	Thoams Yates	British Private 18196	<p>Thomas YATES born 06 Dec 1875 Radcliffe Lancashire England, parents Ann nee Scholes & Thomas Yates, married 18 Jun 1904 Faringdon England Florence Ryman, served WWI Private 18196 Army Veterinary Corps awarded British War Medal & Victory Medal, departed 19 Jan 1922 England ship Pakeha with their 6 children, arrived NZ 01 Mar 1922, settled in Trentham, horse trainer own stables Islington Street Trentham, Aug 1942 crushed by horse Wellington hospital, died 21 Sep 1943 Wellington Hospital, buried St Johns churchyard Trentham.</p>
YOUNG	Arthur Henry Young	20275 Rifleman	<p>#Arthur Henry YOUNG Rifleman 20275 occupation labourer NOK father Robert Young Kaitoke reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 33</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O’Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Arthur Young of Kaitoke returned in one of the recent transports reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 March 1919 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Arthur Young (Kaitoke) is in hospital in Auckland attacked by measles while on extended leave</p>

			<p>reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 July 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys Kaitoke gave a send-off to its latest Boys of the bull-dog breed on Thursday night. Cyril Williams received a case of pipes and pouch his brother Percy a wristlet watch and Arthur Young a set of military hair brushes. Aroha reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1916 page 3</p> <p>#Our Boys Kaitoke has only one eligible who has not enlisted Can you pick him Here is the list of those who have enlisted from Blackberryville – Sergt, Stanley Moore (reported missing supposed killed) Sergt-Major Roy Veysey, Sergt. J Nolan, Randel Browne (wounded) D Auckram, H Curtis, W Ferguson, H Kay, T J McMahon, H Mack, C O'Brien (turned down defected sight) C Williams, P Williams A Young reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 April 1916 page 2</p> <p>#Kia Kaha Our Boys Registered for service & Sixteenth Young Arthur reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 01 April 1916 page 4 plus other dates</p>
YOUNG	John (Jack) Young	41925 Private	<p>#John YOUNG Private 41925 occupation clerk NOK mother Mrs Mary Ellen Young <u>Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt</u> reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 9 = not sure</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Young</u>, Clive Pearse and Gib Downing have returned from active service Aroha reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 February 1919 page 2</p> <p>#To our Protestant readers we can point with pride to the list of Upper Hutt Catholic Parish Defenders of the Flag Here is the list – Three sons each J Boyle and J Hagan – Two sons each D Kelly, J Martin, F O'Leary and Mrs Paul – One each Craig, Mrs Golder, W Jones, W McCrossin, Mrs Quinn, J Shout, A Southee and Mrs Young - Brothers Jno Brown, Mrs J Cunniffe and Mrs W Stephenson – Husband Mrs Fox - Also Father Daly and T J McMahon S/m of Kaitoke and of these 29 Catholics, 18 are Irish and 7 of the 29 have made the supreme sacrifice reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 29 December 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Young Provincial Hotel</u> is reported seriously wounded reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 10 November 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys The local boys going into the camp this week are – Archie Craig, Les Greenwood, Wallie Heighton, George Keys, Jobie Mabey, Billie McCrossin, Arthur Oliver, Norm Routley, Jack Stansell, F Sygrove, Charlie Woodhead and <u>Jack Young</u> Good Luck to em reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 January 1917 page 2</p> <p>#Our Boys <u>Jack Young</u> has enlisted reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 November 1916 page 2</p>

Miscellaneous Military Information

THOMS	Nataniel William Benjamin Butler Thoms	15/7 Captain	<p>#Nathaniel William Benjamin Butler THOMS Captain 15/7 Main Body Headquarters married address Wellington next of kin wife Mrs Frances B E Thoms 14 Monrington Road London NW refrence Nominal Roll volume 1</p> <p>#NOTE = Nathaniel William Benjamin Butler THOMS had a connection with the property named Aomarama in Upper Hutt. He was noted as keeping a war diary in which he noted all the World War One Galipoli casualties. This diary was located by Milirary historians in 2015-2016 and gave a higher number of casualty than what was recorded for over 100 years.</p>
-------	--	-----------------	---